

09-0141-01-89

DISPOSITION

On Wednesday, September 6, 1989, WALTER GERALD ELLIS plead guilty to one count of murder, as a part of a plea bargain agreement. JUDGE ROY LILLY sentenced MR. ELLIS to life in prison.

*RT*  
SAP R. THOMPSON: 09-22-89

mag: 09-22-89 *Q*

GA		GB11100		INCIDENT REPORT				09-0141-01-89																
EVENT	INCIDENT TYPE <b>Murder</b>				COUNTS <b>1</b>		INCIDENT CODE		PREMISE TYPE															
	INCIDENT LOCATION <b>CCC Road, Valdosta, Georgia</b>				LOC. CODE				<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>1 HIGHWAY</td> <td>2 SVC. STATION</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 CONVENIENCE STORE</td> <td>4 BANK</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5 COMMERCIAL</td> <td>6 RESIDENCE</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				1 HIGHWAY	2 SVC. STATION	3 CONVENIENCE STORE	4 BANK	5 COMMERCIAL	6 RESIDENCE	7					
	1 HIGHWAY	2 SVC. STATION																						
3 CONVENIENCE STORE	4 BANK																							
5 COMMERCIAL	6 RESIDENCE																							
7																								
INCIDENT DATE <b>10-28-88</b> TIME TO DATE <b>11-01-88</b> TIME				STRANGER TO STRANGER YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>1 GUN</td> <td>2 KNIFE CUTTING TOOL</td> <td>3 HANDS/FISTS, ETC.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4 OTHER</td> <td>5 UNKNOWN</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		1 GUN	2 KNIFE CUTTING TOOL	3 HANDS/FISTS, ETC.	4 OTHER	5 UNKNOWN												
1 GUN	2 KNIFE CUTTING TOOL	3 HANDS/FISTS, ETC.																						
4 OTHER	5 UNKNOWN																							
VICTIM	COMPLAINANT <b>Robert Moore</b>				ADDRESS <b>Route 4, Box 297AA, Valdosta, GA</b>				PHONE NUMBER <b>242-2773</b>															
	VICTIMS NAME <b>Lorenzo Harmon Tucker</b>				RACE <b>W</b>		SEX <b>M</b>		AGE <b>55</b>		RESIDENCE PHONE <b>Unknown</b>													
	ADDRESS <b>514 South 85th Street, Omaha, Nebraska</b>				CENSUS TRACT		EMPLOYER OR OCCUPATION		BUSINESS PHONE															
OFFENDER	NAME <b>Walter Gerald Ellis</b>				RACE <b>W</b>		SEX <b>M</b>		DATE OF BIRTH <b>01-30-48</b>		AGE <b>40</b>													
	WANTED <input type="checkbox"/> ADDRESS <b>Unknown</b>				CENSUS TRACT		HEIGHT		WEIGHT		HAIR													
	WARRANT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHARGES <b>Murder</b>				COUNTS <b>1</b>		OFFENSE CODE		OFFENSE/ARREST		JURIS.													
VEHICLE	ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTED <b>01</b>		ARREST AT OR NEAR OFFENSE SCENE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		DATE OF OFFENSE		VIN PLATE ONLY													
	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STOLEN</td> <td>TAG NUMBER <b>1K7409</b></td> <td>STATE <b>Neb</b></td> <td>YEAR <b>88</b></td> <td>V.I.N.</td> <td>VALUE</td> <td>PLATE ONLY</td> <td>VIN PLATE ONLY</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RECOVD</td> <td>YEAR <b>86</b></td> <td>MAKE <b>Ford</b></td> <td>MODEL <b>Escort</b></td> <td>STYLE <b>2 dr.</b></td> <td>COLOR <b>Blue</b></td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> </table>				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STOLEN	TAG NUMBER <b>1K7409</b>	STATE <b>Neb</b>	YEAR <b>88</b>	V.I.N.	VALUE	PLATE ONLY	VIN PLATE ONLY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RECOVD	YEAR <b>86</b>	MAKE <b>Ford</b>	MODEL <b>Escort</b>	STYLE <b>2 dr.</b>	COLOR <b>Blue</b>			MOTOR SIZE (CID)		INSURED BY	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STOLEN	TAG NUMBER <b>1K7409</b>	STATE <b>Neb</b>	YEAR <b>88</b>	V.I.N.	VALUE	PLATE ONLY	VIN PLATE ONLY																
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RECOVD	YEAR <b>86</b>	MAKE <b>Ford</b>	MODEL <b>Escort</b>	STYLE <b>2 dr.</b>	COLOR <b>Blue</b>																			
SUSPECTS				TRANS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		AUTO		MAN.		SPD.														
WITNESS	NAMES				ADDRESS				PHONE NUMBER															
PROPERTY	VEHICLES				CURRENCY, NOTES, ETC.				JEWELRY, PREC. METALS															
	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>STOLEN</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>RECOVERED</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				STOLEN		RECOVERED		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>STOLEN</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>RECOVERED</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				STOLEN		RECOVERED		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>STOLEN</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>RECOVERED</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				STOLEN		RECOVERED	
	STOLEN																							
RECOVERED																								
STOLEN																								
RECOVERED																								
STOLEN																								
RECOVERED																								
CLOTHING				OFFICE EQUIP.				TV, RADIO, ETC.																
ADM.	FIREARMS				CONSUMABLE GOODS				LIVESTOCK															
	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>STOLEN</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>RECOVERED</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				STOLEN		RECOVERED		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>STOLEN</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>RECOVERED</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				STOLEN		RECOVERED		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>STOLEN</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>RECOVERED</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				STOLEN		RECOVERED	
	STOLEN																							
RECOVERED																								
STOLEN																								
RECOVERED																								
STOLEN																								
RECOVERED																								
GCIC ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT				VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/>				ARTICLE <input type="checkbox"/>																
NARRATIVE	CASE STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE				CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>				EX. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>															
	DATE OF CLEARANCE				ADULT <input type="checkbox"/>				JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/>															
	REPORT DATE																							
<p>On Tuesday, November 1, 1988 about 9:15 a.m. the body of an unidentified white male was found in a wooded area off of the CCC Road in east Lowndes County. The victim was dressed in a gray business suit. Victim had the suit vest wrapped around his head and an apparent gunshot wound to the head. Victim had no identification on the body. On Thursday, November 3, 1988 the body was identified through fingerprints as Lorenzo Harmon Tucker, and was listed as a missing persons out of Omaha, Nebraska on Friday, October 28, 1988. Investigation continues.</p>																								
REPORTING OFFICER <b>SAS Ronnie Thompson</b>				NUMBER <b>223</b>				APPROVING OFFICER <b>SAC John R. Pike</b>																



EXHIBIT LIST

<u>EXHIBIT NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
1	Request for assistance by Lowndes County Sheriff's Office
2	Interview with DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS, and copies of lookouts placed
3	Summary of body examination at South Georgia Medical Center
4	Summary of area motels checked
5	Interview with CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH
6	Summary of fingerprints obtained from victim
7	Interview with DANNY BAILEY
8	Interview with STEVEN STONE, and statement
9	Summary of autopsy
10	Interview with CHIEF CHARLIE SPRAY, copies of arrest booking reports, incident reports, supplemental reports, and waiver of prosecution interview with ROBERT MOORE
11	Interview with ROBERT MOORE
12	Interview with CHIEF DEPUTY MIKE WILLETT of Lanier County, and copies of arrest booking reports
13	Interview with ANDY ANDERSON, rights waiver, and criminal history
14	Summary of 1987 Oldsmobile, tag number MLY-436 processed by Crime Lab

db RT

<u>EXHIBIT NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
15	Interview with CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH in reference to body identification, and NCIC response
16	Interview with LT. LARRY ROBERTS of the Omaha Police Department
17	Summary of additional check of area motels
18	Interview with STEVEN BRIDGES
19	Summary of composite, and copy of composite
20	Interview with CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH in reference to the location and arrest of WALTER GERALD ELLIS
21	Summary of news release, and copy of news release
22	Summary of crime scene search for shell casing
23	Summary of prior arrest of LORENZO TUCKER, and copies of arrest cards
24	Summary of trip to Las Vegas, Nevada for the voluntary extradition of WALTER GERALD ELLIS
25	Interview with TROOPER ROSELL OWENS
26	Interview with TROOPER VINTEN HARTUNG
27	Summary in reference to processing of victim's car
28	Interview with DETECTIVE DENNIS ZINDA of Las Vegas Police Department, and copies of case report

JP

RT

<u>EXHIBIT NUMBER</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
29	Interview with suspect WALTER GERALD ELLIS, and rights waiver
30	Autopsy report
31	Summary of evidence obtained from Las Vegas Police Crime Lab, and copies of evidence receipts
32	Second interview with TROOPER VINTEN HARTUNG of the Nevada Highway Patrol, and copy of case file
33	Summary of return to Lowndes County Sheriff's Office with suspect WALTER GERALD ELLIS
34	Second interview with suspect WALTER GERALD ELLIS, and GBI Arrest Record
35	Summary of case file obtained from Omaha Police Department, and copy of case file
36	Interview with JO ANN HUNT
37	Summary of evidence received from DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS, and evidence receipt I-105222
38	Summary of arrest warrants, and copies of arrest warrants
39	Interview with VINCENT MORGAN of Vince's Gun Shop
40	Crime lab report
41	Criminal history for WALTER GERALD ELLIS

JP

AT

09-0141-01-89  
Page 4

42

Officers death investigation  
report

43

Sumamry of VICAP criminal analysis  
report and copy of report

*JP*

*AT*

09-0141-01-89

On Tuesday, November 1, 1988 about 11:50 a.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON was requested by the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office to assist in a death investigation of an unidentified body of an elderly white male that was found off of the CCC Road which is a county maintained road off of Highway 84 East in Lowndes County.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88 *gms*

09-0141-01-89

On Tuesday, November 1, 1988 about 12:20 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Detective Bureau at the Detective Bureau in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that DETECTIVE ADKINS is the detective assigned to the present investigation. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated the following. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that on Tuesday, November 1, 1988 between 9:00 and 9:15 a.m. a hunter by the name of ROBERT MOORE found the body of an elderly white male lying in a wooded area off of the CCC Road which is a county maintained road off of Highway 84 East in Lowndes County. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that the body was lying on the side of a three path road off of the CCC Road approximately 4/10 of a mile south on the CCC Road from the intersection of 84 East and the CCC Road. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that the white male was dressed in a gray business suit, and stated that the vest to the suit was wrapped around the victim's head. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that the body was not hidden at all, and stated that the body was dumped on the side of the three path road. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that the body was lying on it's right side, and stated that a wound to the left upper portion of the head was noted. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that it was unclear at this time whether the victim died of a gunshot wound or a blow to the head. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that no identification could be found on the victim, but stated that the victim was wearing wire rim

2  
EXHIBIT # 141

glasses, and stated that on the left sleeve of the victim's coat a circular patch had been cut out of the suit. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that nothing could be found on the victim except a gold wedding band. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that the only other piece of evidence found at the scene was a blue green washcloth which was found on the ground next to the body. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that there was no vehicle in the area, and stated that photographs were made of some possible tire tracks on the CCC Road leading into the three path road. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that the victim appeared to be a well dressed white male approximately 55 to 65 years of age, gray hair, and wearing gold wire rim glasses. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated the victim appeared to be 5'9" possibly 5'10" in height, and weighing 170 to 180 pounds. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that photographs were made of the entire crime scene and the area where the body was located. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that extensive pictures were taken of the position of the body and of the clothing worn by the victim. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that other than the subject who found the body there were no other witnesses in the area at the time. DETECTIVE ADKINS stated that according to the sheriff's office and the Valdosta police department there were no missing white males from this area, but stated that a lookout was placed nationwide in reference to the body in an effort to identify the subject. DETECTIVE ADKINS



09-0141-01-89

Page 3

stated that the body was taken to the morgue at the South Georgia Medical Center until it could be moved to the crime lab in Atlanta for autopsy. See attached copies of lookouts.

ID DATA: DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS  
W/M DOB: [REDACTED]-53  
[REDACTED]  
912/247-5365  
SS# & DL# [REDACTED]  
Employed: Lowndes County Sheriff's Office  
111 Roswell Drive  
Valdosta, GA  
912/333-5138

*rk*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88 *g/mw*

EXHIBIT #

2

BOLO

BOLO

BOLO

To: National

On 11-01-88 at approximately 1000 hours, this agency located the unidentified body of a homicide.

Description: White/male; approximate hgt/509; wgt/180; hair/gray, thinning; eyes/blue; wearing a gray wool suit, brand/Egon Von Furstenberg, size 40 regular; light blue shirt, black dress tie shoes, black socks; and black belt. Age approximately 55-65.

Subject was wearing gold rim tri-focal glasses and a plain gold 14 karat Art Carve wedding ring. Subject was wearing upper dental plate and had extensive dental work to lower teeth.

Further examination revealed the name of Tucker was written with a laundry marker inside of pants. A section of the upper left sleeve was cut from the victim's coat. Subject died from a single gunshot wound to the head, approximate time of death was Sunday night, 10-30-88. Body was found dumped in a wooded area off U.S. Highway 84. No identification on victim.

Any agency experiencing similar incident, or having missing person matching above description, please respond.

Lowndes County Sheriff's Department, Detective Bureau, phone 912-333-5138  
Authority Detective Robert Adkins

*JAW*

EXHIBIT #

2

09-0141-01-89

11/01/88 14:19 LCSD 0000 NLET 0105  
AM. GA0920000  
12:15 11/01/88 00998  
12:15 11/01/88 01358 GA  
TXT (GA, FL, AL, GA0920000)

REQUEST REGIONAL BROADCAST

\*\*\*\*\*INFORMATION REQUESTED\*\*\*\*\*

THE LOWNDES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IS INVES

TIGATING A HOMICIDE  
IN WHICH THE BODY OF A W/M WAS FOUND. SUBJECT APPROX 60-70 YOA, GRAY  
HAIR, WORE GOLD METAL FRAME GLASSES. HE WAS DRESSED IN A GRAY THREE  
PIECE SUIT, BLACK SHOES AND BELT. VICTIM HAD BEEN DEAD APPROX 24 HRS.  
ANY AGENCY HAV

ING A REPORT OF A MISSING PERSON FITTING THIS DESCRIPTION  
PLEASE CONTACT THIS AGENCY. THANKS.

LOWNDES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, DETECTIVE BUREAU  
AUTHORITY LT. HENDERSON, PHONE 912-333-5138

SRD/WEEKS 9640

*JSW*  
2  
EXHIBIT # *704*

09-0141-01-89

09-0141-01-89

On Tuesday, November 1, 1988 about 1:15 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Detective Bureau went to the morgue located at the South Georgia Medical Center in Valdosta, Georgia for the purpose of viewing the body in the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that the body was that of a white male approximately 55 to 65 years of age, approximately 5'9" to 5'10" in height, and weighing approximately 170 to 180 pounds. SAS THOMPSON noted that the victim was wearing a pair of wire rim glasses, and noted that the suit worn by the victim was that a fairly expensive 100% wool suit. SAS THOMPSON noted that the suit was a three piece suit, but noted that the vest was used to wrap around the victim's head. SAS THOMPSON noted that the suit had a label on the inside right pocket with the name EGON VON FURSTEN DERG. SAS THOMPSON noted that there was also a 100% wool label on the inside pocket. SAS THOMPSON noted that on the inside right pocket there was also the date which appears to be the manufacturer's date of 1984. SAS THOMPSON noted that the suit was a 40 or 41 regular, but noted that it could not be determined positively. SAS THOMPSON noted that the subject was wearing dark colored socks along with black shoes. SAS THOMPSON noted that the circle cut out of the victim's left sleeve as described by DETECTIVE ADKINS was apparently done with a knife. SAS THOMPSON noted that the circle was to the rear of the left sleeve, but noted that it was in a circular shape. SAS THOMPSON

EXHIBIT #

3  
RT

09-0141-01-89

Page 2

noted that strands of thread were still located on the coat sleeve and the rear of the jacket indicating that it was done after the body was dumped. SAS THOMPSON noted that the body had no visible scars, marks or tattoos, and noted that the only jewelry on the body was that of a wedding band. SAS THOMPSON noted that photographs were made of the victim at the morgue.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88 *jsw.*

3  
EXHIBIT # 1

09-0141-01-89

On Tuesday, November 1, 1988 about 2:50 p.m., SAS THOMPSON noted that all of the motels in the Lowndes county area were notified and checked for anyone who may have checked in, but did not return to the motel. SAS THOMPSON noted that all of the motels were checked for any abandoned vehicles which might belong to the victim. SAS THOMPSON noted that all of the motels were checked with negative results.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88 *J.W.*

4  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

On Tuesday, November 1, 1988 about 4:15 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH of the Lowndes County Detective Bureau at the Detective Bureau in reference to the present investigation. CAPTAIN SELPH stated the following. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that on Tuesday, November 1, 1988 about 3:30 p.m. he was contacted by CHIEF CHARLIE SPRAY of the Valdosta Police Department in reference to an incident that occurred over the weekend in Valdosta, Georgia involving his brother in a car he was leasing from Bosch Oldsmobile in Valdosta, Georgia. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that according to CHIEF SPRAY his brother had reported his 1987 Oldsmobile Calais Supreme stolen from his daughter some time early Sunday morning in Valdosta, Georgia. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the vehicle was supposedly taken by a subject by the name of HARLEY WHILDEN. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that according to CHIEF SPRAY the vehicle was recovered from the WHILDEN subject by the Valdosta Police Department, and stated that the vehicle had extensive damage to the frame. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the vehicle was taken to Bosch Oldsmobile in Valdosta, Georgia for repairs, where it was learned that the vehicle had what appeared to be blood on the outside of the car. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that CHIEF SPRAY had indicated that the subject said he drove around in the vehicle Sunday morning in the area of the CCC Road and Moore's Crossing Road located off of Highway 84 East

5  
EXHIBIT # 104  
RT



in Lowndes County. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that he and LT. LOGAN HENDERSON went to Bosch Oldsmobile in Valdosta, Georgia to view the car. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the vehicle had no apparent damage to the body, but stated that the car was very dirty in appearance, and appeared to have blood on the right side and the trunk area. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that there were small amounts of blood, but it appeared that someone had attempted to wash the car down with wet sand or dirty water. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the vehicle is presently located at Bosch Oldsmobile, and stated that the vehicle had been secured until the crime lab could be notified to process the vehicle. SAS THOMPSON noted that DR. JIM HOWARD of the crime lab in Moultrie, Georgia was contacted in reference to processing the vehicle, and noted that arrangements were made with DR. HOWARD to process the car on Wednesday, November 2, 1988. SAS THOMPSON noted that it was decided no contact would be made with the WHILDEN subject until DR. HOWARD could process the car and determine if there was blood on the car.

ID DATA: CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH  
W/M DOB: [REDACTED]-37  
P.O. Box 525  
Valdosta, GA  
[REDACTED]  
SS# & DL# [REDACTED]  
Employed: Lowndes County Detective Bureau  
111 Roswell Drive  
Valdosta, GA  
912/333-5138

EXHIBIT #

5

RT

09-0141-01-89

Page 3

*ek*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88  
*ghw*

*S*  
EXHIBIT # *74*

09-0141-01-89

On Tuesday, November 1, 1988 about 4:50 p.m., DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Detective Bureau obtained a copy of fingerprints from the victim in the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that the purpose of obtaining the prints was so the prints could be sent off to the ID section of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Washington, D.C. for possible identification. SAS THOMPSON noted that the prints were faxed to Washington, D.C. by the local F.B.I. AGENT RICHARD WOODS.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88 *JSW.*

6  
EXHIBIT # 1-1

09-0141-01-89

On Tuesday, November 1, 1988 about 6:15 p.m. SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed DANNY BAILEY on the CCC Road located approximately 4/10 mile from the intersection of Highway 84 East and CCC Road. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. BAILEY came by the crime scene located off the CCC Road while SAS THOMPSON, CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH, and DETECTIVE DANNY SPICER were looking over the crime scene. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. BAILEY stopped and talked to detectives about something he may have seen in the area on Saturday or Sunday. MR. BAILEY stated the following. MR. BAILEY stated that on Saturday or Sunday he saw two white males in a dark green Lincoln Continental riding on the CCC Road. MR. BAILEY stated that one of the subjects in the car was very similar to the description given of the subject found in the woods. MR. BAILEY stated that on one occasion he saw the vehicle traveling south on CCC Road with both white males in the car, but stated that when he again met the car later it was coming back toward Highway 84 East and only one white male was in the car. MR. BAILEY stated that after that he never saw the vehicle again. MR. BAILEY stated there was nothing else he could tell the police about the car other than the fact that he was not real sure on the color on the car.

EXHIBIT #

7  
M  
R+

09-0141-01-89

Page 2

ID DATA: DANNY BAILEY  
W/M DOB: [REDACTED]-52  
808 Northside Drive  
Valdosta, GA  
912/244-0115  
SS# & DL# [REDACTED]  
Self employed

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88 *ol*

EXHIBIT #

7

09-0141-01-89

On Tuesday, November 1, 1988 about 7:25 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed STEVEN STONE at the Lowndes County Detective Bureau in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. STONE had called in earlier and talked to CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH in reference to something he saw on the CCC Road in September of 1988. SAS THOMPSON noted that as a result of the interview with MR. STONE a signed dictated statement was obtained. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. STONE indicated that he had seen a car in the area of the crime scene on CCC Road back in September of 1988, and stated that the car was occupied by an elderly white male dressed in a three piece gray suit. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. STONE indicated that was the one and only time he had seen the vehicle in the area, and noted that MR. STONE had not seen the vehicle or the subjects since September of 1988. See attached statement.

ID DATA: STEVEN RICHARD STONE  
W/M DOB: [REDACTED] 55  
408 Dale Drive  
Valdosta, GA  
912/242-3873  
SS# [REDACTED]  
DL# 1224364 GA  
Employed: American Vision Center  
2201-J North 41 Highway  
Tifton, GA  
912/382-8602

RT  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88

8  
EXHIBIT #

*SS* Sometime Around the First of September I was traveling south on the CCC Road in Lowndes County and after I crossed over the Railroad tracks I noticed a charcoal gray car sitting in the First Road to the right off of the CCC Road. The trunk of the car was up and a gray headed elderly white male was standing at the trunk. The man was wearing a gray three piece suit and tie. The man was wearing silver thin rimmed glasses. The man acted like he hated I came by when I did. The man had very gray hair that was receding on both sides and the hair looked real neat. The man was bent over the left rear trunk area of the car when I went by and he stood up and watched me go by. The car looked to be a late model car.

*Steve Stone*

SAS RONNIE Thompson  
11-1-88

8  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89



09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 2, 1988 about 11:00 a.m. an autopsy was done on the unidentified body in the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that the body had been moved to the crime lab in Atlanta, Georgia, and noted that the autopsy was done by DR. WARREN TILLMAN of the Georgia Bureau of Investigation Crime Lab. SAS THOMPSON noted that as a result of the autopsy it was learned that the victim had died of a single gunshot wound to the head. SAS THOMPSON noted that the entry wound was located approximately two inches above the left ear into the rear of the head. SAS THOMPSON noted that a .22 caliber projectile was removed from the victim's head. SAS THOMPSON noted that it was found that the victim also had extensive dental work, and noted that the victim had a complete upper plate. SAS THOMPSON noted that inside the lining of the right pants pocket of the victim the name TUCKER was found written in black ink or a laundry pen. SAS THOMPSON noted that all of the evidence collected by the crime lab was maintained as evidence by the crime lab except for the wire rim glasses and the gold wedding band which was sent back to the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office via the crime lab in Moultrie, Georgia. SAS THOMPSON noted that according to DR. TILLMAN the .22 caliber projectile removed from the victim's head was intact enough for possible comparison. SAS THOMPSON noted that the identity of the victim was still unknown at this time.

EXHIBIT # 9

09-0141-01-89

Page 2

21  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88 *gsw*

9  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 2, 1988 about 1:00 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON, CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH, and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS interviewed CHIEF CHARLIE SPRAY at the Lowndes County Detective Bureau in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that the interview was in reference to the 1987 Oldsmobile Calais Supreme which was reported stolen by ROY SPRAY who is the brother of CHIEF CHARLIE SPRAY. CHIEF SPRAY stated the following. CHIEF SPRAY stated that on Sunday, October 30, 1988 his brother's wife came by his residence and asked him to meet his brother ROY at their daughter's apartment at Z4 Woodstone Apartments in Valdosta, Georgia in reference to a stolen vehicle. CHIEF SPRAY stated that after meeting with his brother he learned that his brother's 1987 Oldsmobile had been stolen from his daughter's apartment some time early Sunday morning. CHIEF SPRAY stated that he told his brother to file a report through the Valdosta Police Department, and then the vehicle would be put on NCIC as stolen. CHIEF SPRAY stated that after the report was filed the vehicle was placed on NCIC, and stated that he talked to his niece about who might have stolen the vehicle. CHIEF SPRAY stated that according to his niece she and some friends went to a party at the Good Hope Community Center in Lanier County on Saturday night. CHIEF SPRAY stated that his niece supposedly left the party with a friend and a subject by the name of HARLEY WHILDEN. CHIEF SPRAY stated that his niece let MR. WHILDEN drive

EXHIBIT #

10

11

the vehicle because she had had too much to drink. CHIEF SPRAY stated that his niece and MR. WHILDEN dropped the friend off at her residence, and then they continued on to Woodstone Apartments in Valdosta, Georgia. CHIEF SPRAY stated that according to his niece they returned to Apartment Z4 at Woodstone Apartments, where she fell asleep. CHIEF SPRAY stated that some time after that the keys and the car went missing. CHIEF SPRAY stated that the vehicle was taken some time between 1:00 and 1:30 a.m. Sunday morning. CHIEF SPRAY stated that after his brother filed the report they began looking for the vehicle, and stated that OFFICER GERALD WINNINGHAM of the Valdosta Police Department later located the suspect HARLEY WHILDEN at Woodstone Apartments in Valdosta, Georgia. CHIEF SPRAY stated that after interviewing MR. WHILDEN the vehicle was found at the Oak Terrace Apartments in Valdosta, Georgia out of gas. CHIEF SPRAY stated that after interviewing MR. WHILDEN it was learned that MR. WHILDEN indicated he had been driving the vehicle all night in the area of the CCC Road and Moore's Crossing Road in Lowndes County. CHIEF SPRAY stated that when the vehicle was located it was dirty but not damaged, but stated that it was later learned that the vehicle had frame damage underneath. CHIEF SPRAY stated that after his brother and him recovered the car it looked like the car had blood on the side of the bumper, and on the luggage rack. CHIEF SPRAY stated that the

blood was very light, and at that time he did not think anything of it. CHIEF SPRAY stated that the suspect in the investigation had a cut above his eye when he was arrested, and he thought that the blood might have been from MR. WHILDEN. CHIEF SPRAY stated that the WHILDEN subject was arrested on auto theft charges, but stated that later his brother and niece decided not to prosecute the subject. CHIEF SPRAY stated that while interviewing the WHILDEN subject he became very nervous, but seemed to relax when he found out the only charges against him were auto theft. CHIEF SPRAY stated that the WHILDEN subject when arrested was very dirty, and had mud on his left shoulder. CHIEF SPRAY stated that an Incident Report, an Arrest Booking Report, and Supplemental Report were filled out in reference to the incident. CHIEF SPRAY stated that his brother also signed a Waiver of Prosecution in reference to the incident. CHIEF SPRAY stated that his brother took the vehicle to Bosch Oldsmobile for repairs, but stated that his brother was willing to help in any way by letting officers search the vehicle or process the vehicle in any way. See attached copy of Arrest Booking, Incident Report, Supplemental Report, and Waiver of Prosecution.

ID DATA: CHIEF CHARLIE SPRAY

W/M DOB: [REDACTED]-47

SS# &amp; DL# [REDACTED]

Employed: Valdosta Police Department  
500 N. Toombs Street, Valdosta, GA  
912/242-2606

EXHIBIT #

10

RT

09-0141-01-89

Page 4

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88

*gsw*

EXHIBIT #

10

10

AGENCY ID. 0920100 TIME 1237 CASE NUMBER 88-10-01609 SUFFIX

## ARREST/BOOKING REPORT

DEFENDANT NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Whilden, Harley Samuel RACE W SEX M DATE OF BIRTH 120265 PLACE OF BIRTH Lake...

AGE 22 HEIGHT 6'1" WEIGHT 190 HAIR Brn EYES Brn SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER                      VISIBLE SCARS AND MARKS                      GCIC/CK                      DOCKET NUMBER                     

ADDRESS - NUMBER AND STREET 1503 E. Park #24 CITY AND STATE Valdosta, Ga PHONE NUMBER                     

ALIASES                      DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER 022412290 STATE GA

EMPLOYER OR OCCUPATION                      ARRESTING AGENCY Valdosta P.D. ARRESTING OFFICER Winningham NUMBER 6313

BOOKING OFFICERS NAME Winningham NUMBER 6312 FINGERPRINTED/PHOTOGRAPHED BY Winningham NUMBER 6312 CURRENT DATE 103088

DATE OF ARREST 103088 TIME 1637 LOC CODE                      LOCATION 1503 E. Park #24 Valdosta, Ga

OFFENSE DATE 103088 SID NUMBER                      FBI NUMBER                      AGENCY ID NUMBER 34593

CHARGE	COUNTS A				COUNTS B				COUNTS C						
	CHARGE	STATUTE	AT OR NEAR SCENE	YES	NO	CHARGE	STATUTE	AT OR NEAR SCENE	YES	NO	CHARGE	STATUTE	AT OR NEAR SCENE	YES	NO
Automobile Theft				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>											
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>BOND AMT. <u>N/B</u></p> <p>BOND TYPE <u>N/B</u></p> <p>RET. DATE <u>                    </u></p> <p>BOND CO. <u>                    </u></p> </div> <div> <p>SENTENCE <u>                    </u></p> <p>TIME SERVED <u>                    </u></p> <p>GOOD TIME <u>                    </u></p> <p>BALANCE <u>                    </u></p> <p>PAID <u>                    </u></p> <p>RECPT. NO. <u>                    </u></p> <p>RETURNED <u>                    </u></p> <p>RECPT. NO. <u>                    </u></p> </div> </div>															
CELL NUMBER <u>#4</u>				TRANSFER <u>                    </u>				REASON <u>                    </u>							

ANY KNOWN ALLERGIES No IF YES, WHAT                     

ANY HISTORY OF HEART DISEASE No DIABETES No EPILEPSY No HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE No

IS SUBJECT NOW UNDER DOCTORS CARE AND/OR TAKING ANY MEDICATIONS No IF YES, WHAT                     

ANY HISTORY OF NARCOTICS USE? No IF YES, WHAT                     

RELEASE DATE 103188 TIME 1810 RELEASING OFFICER - LAST NAME Stipkens NUMBER 6073 AGENCY RELEASED TO Rel.

SIGNATURE OF RECEIVING OFFICIAL X Harley Whilden LIST ANY REMARKS BELOW                     

DEFENDANTS PERSONAL PROPERTY RECEIPT

TOTAL CASH AT TIME OF ARREST \$                     

QTY.	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM
	<u>None taken</u>		<u>                    </u>

I HEREBY STATE THAT THE PROPERTY LISTED ABOVE CONSTITUTES ALL CLAIMS TO PROPERTY ON MY PERSON AT THE TIME OF MY ARREST.

DEFENDANTS SIGNATURE AT TIME OF ARREST                      WITNESS                     

09-0141-01-89

I HEREBY STATE THAT THE ABOVE LISTED PROPERTY WAS RETURNED TO ME IN SULLATION OF ALL CLAIMS TO PROPERTY ON MY PERSON AT THE TIME OF MY ARREST.



		SA		GA		0930100		INCIDENT REPORT										CASE NUMBER		88-10-81604																					
EVENT	INCIDENT TYPE	Auto Theft										COUNTS	1		INC. CODE	2404		PREMISE TYPE	1 HIGHWAY		2 SVC. STATION		3 CONVENIENCE STORE		4 BANK		5 COMMERCIAL		6 RESIDENCE		7										
	INCIDENT LOCATION	1503 E. Park Ave Apt 2-4 Woodstone Apts										LOC. CODE			STRANGER TO STRANGER										1 GUN		2 KNIFE CUTTING TOOL		3 HANDS/FISTS, ETC.		4 OTHER										
VICTIM	INCIDENT DATE	10/29/88		TIME		1200		DATE		10/30/88		TIME		0130		YES		NO		UNK		RACE		W		SEX		F		AGE		19		RESIDENCE PHONE		6867157		BUSINESS PHONE		3331000	
	COMPLAINANT	SPRAY, Roy J.										ADDRESS										RT 1 Nashville Ga.										PHONE NUMBER		333-3682							
OFFENDER	VICTIMS NAME	Spray, Cynthia										RACE		W		SEX		F		AGE		19		RESIDENCE PHONE		6867157		BUSINESS PHONE		3331000											
	ADDRESS	RT 1 Nashville Ga.										CENSUS TRACT				EMPLOYER OR OCCUPATION																									
VEHICLE	NAME	Whilden, Harley Simuel										RACE		W		SEX		M		AGE		265		26																	
	WANTED ADDRESS	2-4 Woodstone Apts Valdosta GA.										CENSUS TRACT				HEIGHT		601		WEIGHT		199		HAIR		BRN		EYES		BRN											
WITNESS	WARRANT CHARGES	Auto Theft										COUNTS	1		OFFENSE CODE			OFFENSE/ARREST	1		1		JURIS.		1. CITY		2. COUNTY		3. STATE		4. OUT OF STATE		5. UNKNOWN								
	ARREST	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>										TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTED										ARREST AT OR NEAR OFFENSE SCENE		YES		NO		DATE OF OFFENSE		10/30/88											
PROPERTY	TAG NUMBER	1A4-436		STATE		GA		YEAR		88		V.I.N.		1G3WT5141HM20982		VALUE		13000		PLATE ONLY				VIN PLATE ONLY																	
	RECOVD	YEAR		MAKE		MODEL		STYLE		COLOR																															
ACM.	SUSPECTS	87		OLDS		CATALS-SUPREME		4dr		ROSE																															
	MOTOR SIZE (CID)			TRANS.		AUTO		MAN.		SPD.		INSURED BY										STATE Farm																			
NARRATIVE	NAMES											ADDRESS										PHONE NUMBER																			
	VEHICLES	STOLEN		13000		RECOVERED		13000		CURRENCY, NOTES, ETC.				JEWELRY, PREC. METALS				FURS				PROPERTY RECOVERY INFO ONLY JURISDICTION		THEFT/RECOVERY		CODES		1. CITY		2. COUNTY		3. STATE		4. OUT OF STATE		5. UNKNOWN					
NARRATIVE	CLOTHING	STOLEN				RECOVERED				OFFICE EQUIP.				TV, RADIO, ETC.				HOUSEHOLD GOODS				DATE OF THEFT																			
	FIREARMS	STOLEN				RECOVERED				CONSUMABLE GOODS				LIVESTOCK				OTHER				TOTAL		13000		13000															
NARRATIVE	GCIC ENTRY	<input type="checkbox"/>		WARRANT		<input type="checkbox"/>		VEHICLE		<input type="checkbox"/>		ARTICLE		<input type="checkbox"/>		BOAT		<input type="checkbox"/>		GUN		<input type="checkbox"/>		SECURITIES		<input type="checkbox"/>															
	CASE STATUS	<input type="checkbox"/>		ACTIVE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST		<input type="checkbox"/>		EX. CLEARED		<input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED		<input type="checkbox"/>		REPORT DATE		10/30/88																			
NARRATIVE	DATE OF CLEARANCE	10/30/88		ADULT		<input type="checkbox"/>		JUVENILE		<input type="checkbox"/>																															
	REPORTING OFFICER	BROOKING										NUMBER		6027		APPROVING OFFICER																									

1-White Copy-LOCAL RECORDS 2-Green Copy-GCIC 3-Pink Copy-LOCAL RECORDS

4-Yellow Copy-CLEARANCE REPORT; (mail to GCIC when case is cleared by arrest,

exceptional means or unfounded)

09-0141-01-89

AGENCY ID.  
GA 0920100

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CASE NUMBER  
88-10-01609

☐ ORIGINAL REPORT

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

PAGE

OF

The suspect in this case Harley Samuel Whilden w/m  
DOB-12-2-65, 6'01", 199#, Brown Hair, Brown  
eyes, SS# 022 412290 was arrested by P/O  
D. Winingham at Apt 24 Woodstone Apts at 1637  
hrs. He was read his miranda rights by this officer.  
The vehicle was recovered at the Oak Terrace Apts  
at 1539 East Park Ave. The vehicle was returned  
to its owner and the suspect was charged with  
Auto Theft. This case is Cleared by arrest.

EXHIBIT #

CASE STATUS:

REPORTING OFFICER

☐ ACTIVE

☒ CLEARED BY ARREST  
NUMBER

EX. CLEARED  
APPROVING OFFICER

☐ UNFOUNDED

NUMBER

09-0141-01-89



ENCY ID.

GA 1092010D

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CASE NUMBER

88-10-11609

☐

ORIGINAL REPORT

☒

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

PAGE

1

OF

1

Arrested in this case released by Capt. Bennett. Victim did not wish to prosecute.

10

EXHIBIT #

CASE STATUS:

☐

ACTIVE

☒

CLEARED BY ARREST NUMBER

☐

EX. CLEARED APPROVING OFFICER

☐

UNFOUNDED

103188

REPORTING OFFICER

*[Signature]*

6077

*[Signature]*

NUMBER

09-0141-01-8977

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT AFFIDAVIT FOR TERMINATION OF INVESTIGATION

On or about the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1988, I  
reported to the Valdosta Police Department an Auto Theft  
Case Number 88-10-01609. After filing this report I do not  
wish to prosecute anyone as a result of this report.

I hereby request the Valdosta Police Department to terminate all  
investigations into this matter. I also understand that this matter will  
be forwarded to the office of the District Attorney for review.

[Signature] 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 88  
Victim/Complainant Date

[Signature]  
Investigator's Signature

[Signature]  
Title

10/31/88  
Date

10  
EXHIBIT # 741

09-0141-01-89

09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 2, 1988 about 3:00 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed ROBERT MOORE via telephone in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. MOORE was the hunter who found the body in the present investigation. MR. MOORE stated the following. MR. MOORE stated that on Tuesday, November 1, 1988 some time between 9:00 and 9:30 a.m. he was in the area of the CCC Road hunting for deer. MR. MOORE stated that he lives in that area, and frequently hunts that area. MR. MOORE stated that on that particular morning he turned off onto to a three path road, and stated that while backing up into the three path road he noticed something lying off on the side of the road. MR. MOORE stated that he did not get out of his truck, but stated he could tell that it was the body of a man. MR. MOORE stated that he left immediately and went to the Forest Ranger station on Highway 84 East and called the police. MR. MOORE stated that when the police arrived he showed where the body was located, and stated that was all he knew about the incident. MR. MOORE stated that he did not see anyone around when he found the body, and stated he did not know how the body got there.

ID DATA:     ROBERT C. MOORE  
              W/M DOB: [REDACTED]-45  
              Route 4, Box 297AA  
              Valdosta, GA  
              912/242-2773  
              SS# & DL# [REDACTED]  
              Employed: Baker Bros, Inc.  
                         505 East Moore Street  
                         Valdosta, GA  
                         912/244-1313

EXHIBIT # 11

09-0141-01-89

Page 2

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88

*ggr*

11

EXHIBIT #



09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 2, 1988 about 3:30 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed CHIEF DEPUTY MIKE WILLETT of the Lanier County Sheriff's Office via telephone in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that DEPUTY WILLETT had notified SPECIAL AGENT BRYAN GRAVES of the GBI Office in Thomasville, Georgia of some possible information in reference to the unidentified body in Lowndes County. DEPUTY WILLETT stated the following. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that on Tuesday, November 1, 1988 the Lanier County Sheriff's Office arrested ANDREW "ANDY" ANDERSON, JEWEL GERMANY, and SHARON COWART POND in reference to a stolen vehicle out of Augusta, Georgia. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that the vehicle which the three tried to sell in Lanier County was stolen out of Augusta, Georgia on October 25, 1988. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that after contacting the Augusta authorities a hold was placed on ANDREW ANDERSON, but the two females arrested with ANDERSON were released. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that it was not until after the two females were released that he had heard about the unidentified body in Lowndes County. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that after running a criminal history on the two females it was learned that JEWEL GERMANY had a long history of charges including Murder and Aggravated Assault. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that he was not sure if these three knew anything about the unidentified body in Lowndes County, but stated that he felt like he should contact someone since the three were coming from

EXHIBIT #

12  
RF

09-0141-01-89

Page 2

Lowndes County when they were arrested. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that ANDREW ANDERSON was still in jail in Lanier County, but stated that the Augusta authorities were coming to get MR. ANDERSON Wednesday morning. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that after a search of the vehicle which the three were traveling in was made it was found that there were several different types of ammunition in the truck, and also a gun cleaning kit. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that some of the ammunition was .22 caliber, .38 caliber, and some rifle ammunition. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that there was nothing else inside the truck other than some of the belongings of the three that were arrested. DEPUTY WILLETT stated that Arrest Booking Reports were made out on all three subjects at the time of arrest. See attached copies.

ID DATA: CHIEF DEPUTY MIKE WILLETT  
W/M DOB: [REDACTED]-41  
Lanier County Sheriff's Office  
Lakeland, GA  
912/482-3540

RT  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88

*gls*

12  
EXHIBIT # 



AGENCY ID GA 0860000		TIME 1330		<b>ARREST/BOOKING REPORT</b>				CASE NUMBER		SUFFIX	
DEFENDANT NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) POND, SHARON COWART								RACE W F		DATE OF BIRTH 60	
AGE 28								HEIGHT 504		WEIGHT 130	
HAIR BRN								EYES BRN		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 257132160	
ADDRESS - NUMBER AND STREET PO BOX 654								CITY AND STATE LINCOLNTON GA		PHONE NUMBER	
ALIAS COWART, SHARON ELIZABETH								DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER		STATE GA	
EMPLOYER OR OCCUPATION MOTEL MGMT. & MAID								ARRESTING AGENCY LANIER CO S/O		ARRESTING OFFICER HARRIS WILLET	
BOOKING OFFICERS NAME WILLET								NUMBER 7718		FINGERPRINTED/PHOTOGRAPHED BY	
DATE OF ARREST 110188								TIME 1330		LOC CODE	
LOCATION 840 COOK BODY SHOP, LANIER CO, GA								FBI NUMBER		AGENCY ID NUMBER	
OFFENSE DATE								SID NUMBER		CURRENT DATE 110188	

CHARGE	COUNTS A				COUNTS B				COUNTS C						
	CHARGE	STATUTE	AT OR NEAR SCENE	YES	NO	CHARGE	STATUTE	AT OR NEAR SCENE	YES	NO	CHARGE	STATUTE	AT OR NEAR SCENE	YES	NO
OFFENSE	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK
ARREST	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK
BOND AMT.															
BOND TYPE															
RET. DATE															
BOND CO.															
DISPOSITION	DAYS		AMOUNT		DAYS		AMOUNT		DAYS		AMOUNT				
	SENTENCE														
	TIME SERVED														
	GOOD TIME														
	BALANCE														
	PAID														
	RECPT. NO.														
RETURNED															
RECPT. NO.															
CELL NUMBER		TRANSFER		REASON											

ANY KNOWN ALLERGIES		NO		IF YES, WHAT	
ANY HISTORY OF HEART DISEASE		NO		DIABETES	
NO		NO		EPILEPSY	
NO		NO		HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE	
NO		NO		IF YES, WHAT	
ANY HISTORY OF NARCOTICS USE?		NO		IF YES, WHAT	

RELEASE DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_ RELEASING OFFICER - LAST NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ AGENCY RELEASED TO: \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE OF RECEIVING OFFICIAL: X LIST ANY REMARKS BELOW: \_\_\_\_\_

## DEFENDANTS PERSONAL PROPERTY RECEIPT

TOTAL CASH AT TIME OF ARREST \$ \_\_\_\_\_

QTY	ITEM	QTY	ITEM

HEREBY STATE THAT THE PROPERTY LISTED ABOVE CONSTITUTES ALL CLAIMS TO PROPERTY ON MY PERSON AT THE TIME OF MY ARREST.

EXHIBIT # 12

DEFENDANTS SIGNATURE AT TIME OF ARREST

WITNESS

I HEREBY STATE THAT THE ABOVE LISTED PROPERTY WAS RETURNED TO ME, IN SATISFACTION OF ALL CLAIMS TO PROPERTY ON MY PERSON AT THE TIME OF MY ARREST, ON THE DATE OF MY RELEASE.

X

LOCAL COPY 09-0141-01-89

AGENCY ID. GA 0860000		TIME 1330		<b>ARREST/BOOKING REPORT</b>				CASE NUMBER		SUFFIX	
DEFENDANT NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) GERMAN, JEWEL NNN								RACE B		SEX F	
DATE OF BIRTH 63								PLACE OF BIRTH Brooklyn NY			
AGE 29		HEIGHT 501		WEIGHT 155		HAIR BLK		EYES BRO		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 256253871	
ADDRESS - NUMBER AND STREET 536 15 ST								CITY AND STATE Augusta GA		ZIP CODE 30901	
ALIASES NONE								DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER NONE		STATE	
EMPLOYER OR OCCUPATION unemployed								ARRESTING AGENCY GA0860000		ARRESTING OFFICER HARRIS	
BOOKING OFFICER'S NAME SHIVER								NUMBER 7712		CURRENT DATE 11/8/88	
DATE OF ARREST 11/8/88		TIME 1300		LOC CODE		LOCATION Bad Cooks Body Shop Lake Land GA					
OFFENSE DATE		SID NUMBER		FBI NUMBER		AGENCY ID NUMBER					

CHARGE	COUNTS		A		COUNTS		B		COUNTS		C					
	CHARGE	STATUTE														
LOCATION	AT OR NEAR SCENE	YES	NO			YES	NO			YES	NO					
	OFFENSE	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK
	ARREST	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	OUT OF STATE	UNK
BOND	BOND AMT.															
	BOND TYPE															
	RET. DATE															
	BOND CO.															
DISPOSITION	SENTENCE	DAYS	AMOUNT		DAYS	AMOUNT		DAYS	AMOUNT							
	TIME SERVED															
	GOOD TIME															
	BALANCE															
	PAID															
	RECPT. NO.															
	RETURNED															
	RECPT. NO.															
CELL NUMBER		TRANSFER		REASON												
MEDICAL	ANY KNOWN ALLERGIES NO IF YES, WHAT															
	ANY HISTORY OF HEART DISEASE NO DIABETES NO EPILEPSY NO HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE NO															
	IS SUBJECT NOW UNDER DOCTORS CARE AND/OR TAKING ANY MEDICATIONS YES IF YES, WHAT															
	ANY HISTORY OF NARCOTICS USE NO IF YES, WHAT															

RELEASE DATE	TIME	RELEASING OFFICER - LAST NAME	NUMBER	AGENCY RELEASED TO

SIGNATURE OF RECEIVING OFFICIAL **X** LIST ANY REMARKS BELOW

## DEFENDANTS PERSONAL PROPERTY RECEIPT

TOTAL CASH AT TIME OF ARREST \$

QTY.	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM

I HEREBY STATE THAT THE PROPERTY LISTED ABOVE CONSTITUTES ALL CLAIMS TO PROPERTY ON MY PERSON AT THE TIME OF MY ARREST.

**X**

DEFENDANTS SIGNATURE AT TIME OF ARREST

WITNESS

I HEREBY STATE THAT THE ABOVE LISTED PROPERTY WAS RETURNED TO ME, IN SATISFACTION OF ALL CLAIMS TO PROPERTY ON MY PERSON AT THE TIME OF MY ARREST, ON THE DATE OF MY RELEASE.

**X**

09-0141-01-89





09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 2, 1988 about 6:25 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed ANDY ANDERSON at the Lanier County Jail in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON advised MR. ANDERSON of his rights. See attached waiver. SAS THOMPSON noted that ANDY ANDERSON was arrested on Tuesday, November 1, 1988 along with two female companions in a stolen vehicle coming from Valdosta, Georgia. SAS THOMPSON noted that inside the stolen vehicle there was .22 ammunition found which was the same caliber which was used on the unidentified body in Lowndes County. MR. ANDERSON stated the following. MR. ANDERSON stated that he has been traveling with his girlfriend SHARON POND for the past several weeks. MR. ANDERSON stated that a friend by the name of JEWEL GERMANY joined them in Augusta, Georgia. MR. ANDERSON stated that he and his two friends arrived in Valdosta last Thursday about 3:00 p.m. MR. ANDERSON stated that when they arrived in Valdosta they went to see his mother LOUISE HAMILTON who lives at 209 E. James Street in Valdosta, Georgia. MR. ANDERSON stated that while they were in Valdosta they stayed at the Delmar Motel in Valdosta, Georgia until Monday morning, and stated that they then went to the Southern Motel on Highway 41 South in Valdosta. MR. ANDERSON stated that while they were in Valdosta he and his girlfriend visited his mother a couple of times, and stated that they did not go anywhere else during the time they were in Valdosta. MR. ANDERSON stated that as far as he

EXHIBIT 4#

13  
RT



knew JEWEL GERMANY never went anywhere else other than going out for a walk. MR. ANDERSON stated that on Monday, October 31, 1988 he and his two friends went to the Southern Motel in Valdosta, Georgia and got a room, and stated that he got the room on the condition that he would help the motel owner tear down some old rooms. MR. ANDERSON stated that they stayed overnight at the Southern Motel and then on Tuesday morning they got up and decided to leave. MR. ANDERSON stated that he and his two friends left the Southern Motel around 1:00 p.m., and went to Lakeland, Georgia to sell the 1980 Chevrolet truck they were traveling in. MR. ANDERSON stated that the truck was stolen from Augusta, Georgia approximately one week ago. MR. ANDERSON stated that they took the truck from Augusta so they could get to Valdosta, Georgia. MR. ANDERSON stated that when they arrived in Lakeland to sell the truck they were arrested by the Lanier County Sheriff's Office. MR. ANDERSON stated that he did not know anything about a body being found in Lowndes County, and stated that he did not know anything about the .22 ammunition found inside the stolen truck. MR. ANDERSON stated that after they were arrested his two friends were released, but he was kept at the jail. MR. ANDERSON stated that the two girls never even bothered to say goodbye to him. MR. ANDERSON stated that he did not know anything about a murder in Lowndes County, and stated that neither he or his friends ever

EXHIBIT #

13

109

Rt

09-0141-01-89

Page 3

went anywhere during the time they were in Valdosta. SAS THOMPSON noted that a criminal history was done in reference to ANDREW "ANDY" ANDERSON, JEWEL GERMANY, and SHARON COWART POND in reference to the present investigation. See attached copies.

ID DATA:     ANDY A. ANDERSON  
                 B/M DOB: [REDACTED]-57  
                 960 Perry Avenue  
                 Augusta, GA  
                 No phone  
                 SS# & DL# [REDACTED]  
                 Unemployed

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88  
*gfw*

EXHIBIT #

13

WAIVER CERTIFICATE

DATE: 11-2-88 TIME: 6:25 pm PLACE: Lanier Co. Jail

My name is Andy Andrew Anderson. I am 31 years old. My address is 960 Perry Ave. Augusta, GA. I completed the 11<sup>th</sup> grade in school. I know that RONNIE Thompson is a Special Agent of the Georgia Bureau of Investigation. (He) (~~She~~) told me that:

1. I have the right to remain silent.
2. Anything I say can be used against me in a court of law.
3. I have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present with me while I am being questioned.
4. If I cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed to represent me before any questioning, if I wish.
5. I can decide at any time to exercise these rights and not answer any questions or make any statements.

I understand my rights. Having these rights in mind, I am willing now to talk about murder investigation

I have not been threatened. I have not been promised anything. I have not been forced in any way to answer any questions or to make any statements.

x Andy Andrew Anderson  
Name

SAs RONNIE Thompson  
Agent's Name

[Signature]  
Witness Name

GBI-080 (5/82)

EXHIBIT # 13

09-0141-01-89

1R. SCSIR0000  
14:40 11/02/88 01346  
14:40 11/02/88 02088 GABBI1100

TXT

ICHS/ON INQUIRY OF SCLED CCH FILES USING:

ATN-AGT THOMPSON

ORI-GABBI1100 PUR-C

NAM-POND, SHARON COWART

SOC-237132760 SEX-F RAC-W DOB-033060

NO RECORD FOUND TO DISSEMINATE USING:

NAM (NAME), SOC (SOC SEC NUMBER), SEX, RAC (RACE), DOB (DATE OF BIRTH)  
REQUESTED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES

\*\* END OF MESSAGE \*\*

11/02/88 15:46 0131 0000 NLET 0025

IR. SCSIR0000

14:46 11/02/88 01349

14:46 11/02/88 02091 GABBI1100

TXT

ICHS/ON INQUIRY OF SCLED CCH FILES USING:

ATN-AGT THOMPSON

ORI-GABBI1100 PUR-C

NAM-GERMANY, JEWELL

SOC-256233871 SEX-F RAC-B DOB-091063

NO RECORD FOUND TO DISSEMINATE USING:

NAM (NAME), SOC (SOC SEC NUMBER), SEX, RAC (RACE), DOB (DATE OF BIRTH)  
REQUESTED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES

\*\* END OF MESSAGE \*\*

11/02/88 16:46 0131 0000 NLET 0025

IR. SCSIR0000

14:46 11/02/88 01350

14:46 11/02/88 02092 GABBI1100

TXT

ICHS/ON INQUIRY OF SCLED CCH FILES USING:

ATN-AGT THOMPSON

ORI-GABBI1100 PUR-C

NAM-COWART, SHARON ELIZABETH

SOC-237132760 SEX-F RAC-W DOB-033060

NO RECORD FOUND TO DISSEMINATE USING:

NAM (NAME), SOC (SOC SEC NUMBER), SEX, RAC (RACE), DOB (DATE OF BIRTH)  
REQUESTED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES

\*\* END OF MESSAGE \*\*

11/02/88 16:48 0131 0010 IUCH 0030

FR. SCSIR0000. GABBI1100.

TXT

ATN/AGT THOMPSON

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING RECORD PERTAINS TO BID/0A092088

### GEORGIA CRIMINAL HISTORY

NAME	STATE IDENT NBR	FBI IDENT NBR	RPT DATE
ANDERSON, ANDREW ANDY	0A092088	22892776	11/02/88

SEX	RACE	BIRTH DATE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	SKIN	BIRTHPLACE
M	B	09/30/56	5-03	130	BRO	BLK		GEORGIA

SOC SECURITY	FINGERPRINT CLASS	HENRY	SCAR-MARK-TATTOO	MISCELLANEOUS NBR
257-92-3816	09 05 10 08 03	01 U		
	05 03 09 09 07	01 R		

09-0141-01-89

\*\* INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX - SINGLE-STATE OFF INDEX \*\*

\*\*\*\*\*



ARREST-01 ARREST DATE-12/03/77- TRACKING NBR-  
AGENCY-ADEL POLICE DEPARTMENT (BA037 00)  
AGENCY CASE NBR-771200.16 NAME USED-ANDERSON, A. Y ANDREW  
ADDITIONAL DATA-COOK CO SHERIFF OFFICE  
CHARGE 01-POSSESSION OF (IDENTIFY WEAPON)  
SAWED OFF SHOTGUN  
ARREST DISPOSITION-TOT CIT-

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* THIS RECORD IS THE PROPERTY OF GCIC. IT HAS BEEN \*  
\* DISSEMINATED FOR A SPECIFIC, LIMITED CRIMINAL JUSTICE \*  
\* PURPOSE. FURTHER DISSEMINATION(S) FOR THE SAME PURPOSE \*  
\* MUST BE LOGGED. USE OF THIS RECORD AND/OR OF INFORMATION \*  
\* CONTAINED HEREIN FOR ANY LICENSING OR EMPLOYMENT PURPOSE \*  
\* IS A VIOLATION OF GEORGIA LAW. \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

END OF RECORD

11/02/88 16:48 GI31 0016 IDCH 0031  
FR.BASIR0000.GABBI1100.  
TXT  
ATN/ABT THOMPSON  
PAGE 2  
THE FOLLOWING RECORD PERTAINS TO SID/GA755888

GEORGIA CRIMINAL HISTORY

\* DISSEMINATED FOR A SPECIFIC, LIMITED CRIMINAL JUSTICE \*  
\* PURPOSE. FURTHER DISSEMINATION(S) FOR THE SAME PURPOSE \*  
\* MUST BE LOGGED. USE OF THIS RECORD AND/OR OF INFORMATION \*  
\* CONTAINED HEREIN FOR ANY LICENSING OR EMPLOYMENT PURPOSE \*  
\* IS A VIOLATION OF GEORGIA LAW. \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

END OF RECORD

11/02/88 16:48 GI31 0016 IDCH 0032  
FR.BASIR0000.GABBI1100.  
TXT  
ATN/ABT THOMPSON  
PAGE 1  
THE FOLLOWING RECORD PERTAINS TO SID/GA755888

GEORGIA CRIMINAL HISTORY

NAME	STATE IDENT NBR	FBI IDENT NBR	RPT DATE
GERMANY, JEWELL	GA755888		11/02/88

SEX	RACE	BIRTH DATE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	SKIN	BIRTHPLACE
F	B	09/10/63	5-01	123	BRO	BLK	LR	NEW YORK

BOC SECURITY	FINGERPRINT CLASS	HENRY	SCAR-MARK-TATTOO	MISCELLANEOUS
256-25-3871	PM PI 13 13 13	21 W		
	PM PD 14 11 14	19 W		

EXHIBIT # 13

ARREST-01 ARREST DATE-03/24/81- TRACKING NBR-1544335 -  
AGENCY-AUGUSTA POLICE DEPARTMENT (BA100 00)  
AGENCY CASE NBR-29150 NAME USED-  
CHARGE 01-HOMICIDE \*  
ASSAULT TO COMMIT - \*

09-0141-01-189

CHARGE 02-KIDNAPPING

CHARGE 03-ROBBERY  
ARMED

CHARGE 04-THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE

JUDICIAL

DISP-CONVICTED  
OFFENSE-ROBBERY  
ARMED

COURT DISP DATE-

COURT-  
SENTENCE:CONF-10Y

(BA ORI UN) COURT NBR-

CIT-

DISP-DISMISSED  
OFFENSE-HOMICIDE -  
ASSAULT TO COMMIT - \*  
ASS MURDER

COURT DISP DATE-04/01/81

CIT-

DISP-DISMISSED  
OFFENSE-THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE  
CONCUR W CT 01

COURT DISP DATE-04/01/81

DISP-DISMISSED  
OFFENSE-KIDNAPPING  
CONCUR W CT 01

COURT DISP DATE-04/01/81

SUPERVISION-CUSTODY

AGENCY-DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
06/03/81 STATUS-RECEIVED

(BA00000200)

DOA-EF136362

AGENCY-BA WOMEN'S CORRECTIONAL INST  
07/10/84 STATUS-PROB REVOKED - SERVE BALANCE  
4Y0M00 SRP/28180487

(BA00000400)

DOA-EF136362

AGENCY-DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
03/21/86 STATUS-EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE-DISCHR  
SRP/29370062

(BA00000200)

DOA-EF136362

ARREST-02 ARREST DATE-03/23/84- TRACKING NBR-7039900

AGENCY-ATLANTA POLICE DEPARTMENT

(BA1210100)

AGENCY CASE NBR-29130 NAME USED-

ADDITIONAL DATA-062884 01 & 02

CHARGE 01-THEFT BY RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY

SRP/28881343

ARREST DISPOSITION-NO BILL

CIT-

CHARGE 02-ROBBERY BY SUDDEN SNATCHING

SRP/28881343

ARREST DISPOSITION-NO BILL

CIT-

\*\*\*\*\* THIS RECORD IS THE PROPERTY OF SCIC. IT HAS BEEN \*\*\*\*\*

END OF PAGE 1 - PAGE 2 TO FOLLOW

11/02/88 16:00 B131 0017 IDCH 0033

PR.GASIR0000.GASB11100.

TXT

ATN/ABT THOMPSON

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING RECORD PERTAINS TO SID/BAS31334

9-0141-01-89

NAME STATE IDENT NBR FID IDENT NBR RPT DATE  
COWART, SHARON ELIZABETH 09631334 9120973 11/02/88

SEX RACE BIRTH DATE HEIGHT WEIGHT EYES HAIR SKIN BIRTHPLACE  
F W 03/30/60 5-04 120 BRO BRO FRK GEORGIA

SOC SECURITY FINGERPRINT CLASS HENRY SCAR-MARK-TATTOO MISCELLANEOUS NBR  
00 13 14 00 19 09 U  
10 11 12 14 16 17 U

\*\* INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX - SINGLE-STATE OFFENDER \*\*

ARREST-01 ARREST DATE-12/03/78- TRACKING NBR-  
AGENCY-RICHMOND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE (091210000)  
AGENCY CASE NBR-781022 NAME USED-  
CHARGE 01-HALLUCINOGEN - POSSESS \*  
PHENCYCLIDINE FELONY

CHARGE 02-MARIJUANA - POSSESS \*  
MISD

JUDICIAL

DISP-DISMISSED COURT DISP DATE-12/11/78  
OFFENSE-HALLUCINOGEN - POSSESS \*  
PHENCYCLIDINE FEL CIT-  
COURT-AUGUSTA JUDICIAL CIRCUIT (09121010A) COURT NBR-781022

DISP-DISMISSED COURT DISP DATE-12/11/78  
OFFENSE-MARIJUANA - POSSESS \*  
MISD CIT-

ARREST-02 ARREST DATE-03/21/79- TRACKING NBR-  
AGENCY-RICHMOND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE (091210000)  
AGENCY CASE NBR-79400 NAME USED-  
CHARGE 01-LARC \*  
T BY T MISD

CHARGE 02-HIT AND RUN \*  
LEAVE SCENE ACC MISD

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* THIS RECORD IS THE PROPERTY OF GCIC. IT HAS BEEN \*  
\* DISSEMINATED FOR A SPECIFIC, LIMITED CRIMINAL JUSTICE \*  
\* PURPOSE. FURTHER DISSEMINATION(S) FOR THE SAME PURPOSE \*  
\* MUST BE LOGGED. USE OF THIS RECORD AND/OR OF INFORMATION \*  
\* CONTAINED HEREIN FOR ANY LICENSING OR EMPLOYMENT PURPOSE \*  
\* IS A VIOLATION OF GEORGIA LAW. \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

END OF RECORD

11/02/88 17:04 6131 0018 LEDS 0034

RE: OLN/237923816  
NO WANT ON THE LEDS FILE

11/02/88 17:04 6131 0018 DL1 0035  
DR.096310031.096311100.TXT  
OLN/237923816

ANDERSON ANDREW  
568 PERRY AVENUE

EXHIBIT # 11

09-0141-01-89

13

09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 2, 1988 about 2:00 p.m., DR. JIM HOWARD of the Crime Lab in Moultrie, Georgia processed a 1987 Oldsmobile Calais Supreme located in Bosch Oldsmobile, Inc. located on the North Valdosta Road in Valdosta, Georgia in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that the Oldsmobile was reported stolen by HARLEY WHILDEN on Sunday, October 30, 1988. SAS THOMPSON noted that the Crime Lab was requested to process the car in reference to possible blood being on the outside fender portion of the car and the trunk. SAS THOMPSON noted that DR. HOWARD processed the vehicle for fingerprints, and noted that samples were taken from the car in reference to the suspected blood. SAS THOMPSON noted that photographs of the vehicle were taken, and all evidence seized from the vehicle was seized and maintained by DR. HOWARD. SAS THOMPSON noted that the 1987 Oldsmobile had a Georgia tag MLY-436.

RT  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88  
gbc

14  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

On Thursday, November 3, 1988 about 10:30 a.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office at the sheriff's office in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that the interview with CAPTAIN SELPH was in reference to the identification of the unidentified body found in Lowndes County on Tuesday, November 1, 1988. CAPTAIN SELPH stated the following. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that on Thursday, November 3, 1988 about 9:00 a.m. he was contacted by the ID Division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Washington, D.C. in reference to the fingerprints submitted by the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office on the unidentified body found in Lowndes County. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the prints taken from the unidentified body were matched by the ID Division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to a LORENZO HARMON TUCKER. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that MR. TUCKER is a white male with a date of birth of [REDACTED] 33. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the fingerprints submitted by the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office were a positive match with the fingerprints of MR. TUCKER. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the victim's name and date of birth were run on computer and an NCIC response was received in reference to MR. TUCKER being a missing person entered by Omaha, Nebraska police. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that MR. TUCKER supposedly disappeared from the Omaha, Nebraska area on Friday, October 28,

15  
EXHIBIT # 15



09-0141-01-89  
Page 2

1988. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that MR. TUCKER was last seen driving a 1986 Ford Escort, dark blue in color, bearing Nebraska license plate 1K7409. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the victim's vehicle was entered as stolen by the Omaha Police Department. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that MR. TUCKER was last seen in Omaha, Nebraska on Friday, October 28, 1988 about 2:18 p.m. cashing a check at his bank in Omaha, Nebraska. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that MR. TUCKER had not been seen since that time. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the fingerprint match with MR. TUCKER was as a result of MR. TUCKER having a prior arrest in Daytona Beach, Florida in 1966 for indecent behavior. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that MR. TUCKER was a resident of Omaha, Nebraska, but was employed as a Principal in the Council Bluff school system in Council Bluff, Iowa. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that LT. LARRY ROBERTS of the Omaha Police Department was in charge of the investigation for the Omaha Police Department. See copy of NCIC response in reference to LORENZO HARMON TUCKER.

*rk*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-08-88  
*John*

15  
EXHIBIT #

11/03/88 09:59 LCSD 0008 NCIC 0095  
GA0920000

MKE/MISSING PERSON - ENDANGERED  
ORI/NB0280200 NAM/TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON SEX/M RAC/W POB/MO DOB/053133  
HGT/508 WGT/160 EYE/BLU HAI/GRY SKN/FAR  
SOC/725090636 MNP/MP DLC/102988 DCA/RB94876A  
MIS/ITEM 2855 L

SW/GRY SUIT W/BLKSHOES HEART CONDITION 402-444-5750  
ORI IS OMAHA PD NB  
NIC/M328446557  
IMMED CONFIRM MISSING PERSON STATUS WITH ORI

11/03/88 10:00 LCSD 0009 NCIC 0096  
GA0920000

MKE/MISSING PERSON - ENDANGERED  
ORI/NB0280200 NAM/TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON SEX/M RAC/W POB/MO DOB/053133  
HGT/508 WGT/160 EYE/BLU HAI/GRY SKN/FAR  
SOC/725090636 MNP/MP DLC/102988 DCA/RB94876A  
MIS/ITEM 2855 L

SW/GRY SUIT W/BLKSHOES HEART CONDITION 402-444-5750  
ORI IS OMAHA PD NB  
NIC/M328446557  
IMMED CONFIRM MISSING PERSON STATUS WITH ORI

EXHIBIT #

15  
JW

09-0141-01-89

09-0141-01-89

On Thursday, November 3, 1988 about 11:00 a.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed LT. LARRY ROBERTS of the Omaha Police Department via telephone in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that LT. ROBERTS is the Lieutenant over the Homicide Division of the Omaha Police Department, and is the Detective assigned to the LORENZO HARMON TUCKER missing persons investigation. LT. ROBERTS stated the following. LT. ROBERTS stated that MR. HARMON left his residence in Omaha, Nebraska about 7:15 a.m. on Friday, October 28, 1988. LT. ROBERTS stated that MR. HARMON was enroute to a teachers conference in Council Bluff, Iowa which is approximately 15 to 20 miles from Omaha, Nebraska. LT. ROBERTS stated that MR. TUCKER was supposedly going to spend the day at the conference, and was to introduce some of the guest speakers. LT. ROBERTS stated that MR. TUCKER was employed by the Council Bluff public school system as a secondary school administrator. LT. ROBERTS stated that some time during the day MR. TUCKER left the Council Bluff area and was next seen in Omaha, Nebraska at his bank cashing a \$400.00 check. LT. ROBERTS stated that the check was cashed about 2:18 p.m. there in Omaha, Nebraska. LT. ROBERTS stated that the family of MR. TUCKER reported his missing on Saturday, October 29, 1988 after he did not return home Friday. LT. ROBERTS stated that along with MR. TUCKER his 1986 dark blue Ford Escort bearing Nebraska license plate 1K7409 was also missing. LT. ROBERTS stated that according

EXHIBIT #

16  
RT



to the family it was unusual for MR. TUCKER to cash a check for the amount he cashed on Friday afternoon. LT. ROBERTS stated that according to MR. TUCKER'S family he has never disappeared for any amount of time in the past. LT. ROBERTS stated that as a result of the missing persons report filed by the family LORENZO HARMON TUCKER was placed on NCIC as a missing persons, and stated that his vehicle was put on NCIC as stolen. LT. ROBERTS stated that he was notified by DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office in Valdosta, Georgia of the unidentified body found in Valdosta, Georgia on Tuesday, November 1, 1988. LT. ROBERTS stated that according to DETECTIVE ADKINS a fingerprint check of the victim's prints and MR. TUCKER'S prints matched. LT. ROBERTS stated that after being notified by DETECTIVE ADKINS of the identification he notified the TUCKER family and spoke to MR. TUCKER'S daughter AMY KERNON who lives in Omaha, Nebraska. LT. ROBERTS stated that the wife of MR. TUCKER had not yet been notified due to her bad health. LT. ROBERTS stated that according to the family MR. TUCKER was dressed in a three piece gray business suit when he left the house Friday. LT. ROBERTS stated that MR. TUCKER was also carrying a wallet with identification, and credit cards consisting of a J.C. Penney card, a Sears card, a Mastercard, and a VISA card. LT. ROBERTS stated that all of the credit card companies had been notified to cancel all of the

EXHIBIT #

16

RT

09-0141-01-89  
Page 3

credit cards, and also MR. TUCKER'S bank in Omaha, Nebraska had been notified to cancel all checks. LT. ROBERTS stated that after contacting the bank in Omaha, Nebraska it was learned that the bank had a video tape of MR. TUCKER when he came inside and cashed his check. LT. ROBERTS stated that after viewing the video all indications were that MR. TUCKER was alone when he entered the bank. LT. ROBERTS stated that as a result of the positive identification on the body his department along with the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Omaha, Nebraska would conduct interviews with family and friends of MR. TUCKER in an effort to find out any facts about his disappearance. LT. ROBERTS stated that at this time there was nothing to go on as far as MR. TUCKER'S disappearance. SAS THOMPSON noted that the Omaha Police Department along with the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Omaha were conducting interviews with family members and co-workers of MR. TUCKER in an effort to assist in the present investigation.

ID DATA: LT. LARRY ROBERTS  
W/M 44 years of age  
Omaha Police Department  
505 South 15th Street  
Omaha, Nebraska  
402/444-5656

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-09-88  
*clp*

*16*  
EXHIBIT # *16*

09-0141-01-89

On Thursday, November 3, 1988 about 3:30 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office checked all of the motels in the Lowndes County area for any rooms rented in the name of LORENZO HARMON TUCKER with negative results.

RT

SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-09-88

ghw.

17

EXHIBIT # 7-1

09-0141-01-89

On Friday, November 4, 1988 about 11:40 a.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed STEVEN BRIDGES at the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. BRIDGES had contacted the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office on Friday, November 4, 1988 in reference to a vehicle he had seen in the CCC Road area in Lowndes County over the weekend. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. BRIDGES had reported seeing a suspicious white male in a small vehicle in the area where the body was found. MR. BRIDGES stated the following. MR. BRIDGES stated that he is presently living at Route 1, Box 455, Lake Park, Georgia which is in the area of the CCC Road in Lowndes County. MR. BRIDGES stated that he is not quite sure what day it was, but stated that on Saturday some time between 10:00 or 11:00 a.m. or Monday morning between 7:45 and 8:45 a.m. he was traveling down the Nailer Road just past LEE JONES residence. MR. BRIDGES stated that just as he got to the creek he saw a small car coming to the intersection of Nailer Road and CCC Road. MR. BRIDGES stated that the car had what he thought were cheap wire spokes wheels, and stated that it was some kind of small economy car. MR. BRIDGES stated that the vehicle came to a rolling stop at the intersection, and turned right headed west on the Nailer Road. MR. BRIDGES stated that he met the vehicle on the old Nailer Road between the creek and the intersection, and stated that he did not recognize the person or vehicle as being from that area. MR.

EXHIBIT #

18

RT



BRIDGES stated that when the subject when by he waived at the subject but stated that the subject did not waive back. MR. BRIDGES stated that he thought that to be odd because everyone in that area waives at each other. MR. BRIDGES stated that the subject driving the car looked to be between 20 to 35 years of age, short dark colored hair, clean shaven, and stated that he thought the subject was wearing some kind of multicolored shirt. MR. BRIDGES stated that the subject appeared to be alone in the car at the time he met him. MR. BRIDGES stated that the best he could remember the car seemed to be a medium blue color, but stated he did not remember looking at the tag other than he remembered that the tag seemed to have a white background. MR. BRIDGES stated that he did not notice anything unusual about the car and stated that the car seemed to have regular tires, and stated that he did not see the car any more after meeting him. MR. BRIDGES stated that he would assist the police in any way he could as far as identifying the subject, and stated he would attempt to do a composite drawing of the subject.

ID DATA: STEVEN FRANCIS BRIDGES  
W/M DOB: 01-20-49  
Route 1, Box 455  
Lake Park, GA  
912/247-1534  
SS# 267-82-7150  
DL# 31216058 GA  
Self employed

18  
EXHIBIT # 18

09-0141-01-89

Page 3

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-09-88  
*ggw*

18  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

On Friday, November 4, 1988 about 12:15 p.m., DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office used the Identikit composite kit to do a composite of the white male seen by STEVEN BRIDGES in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. BRIDGES was able to do a composite of the subject he saw, and noted that a copy was obtained from the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office. See attached copy.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-04-88

bc: 11-09-88 *gmu*

EXHIBIT #

19

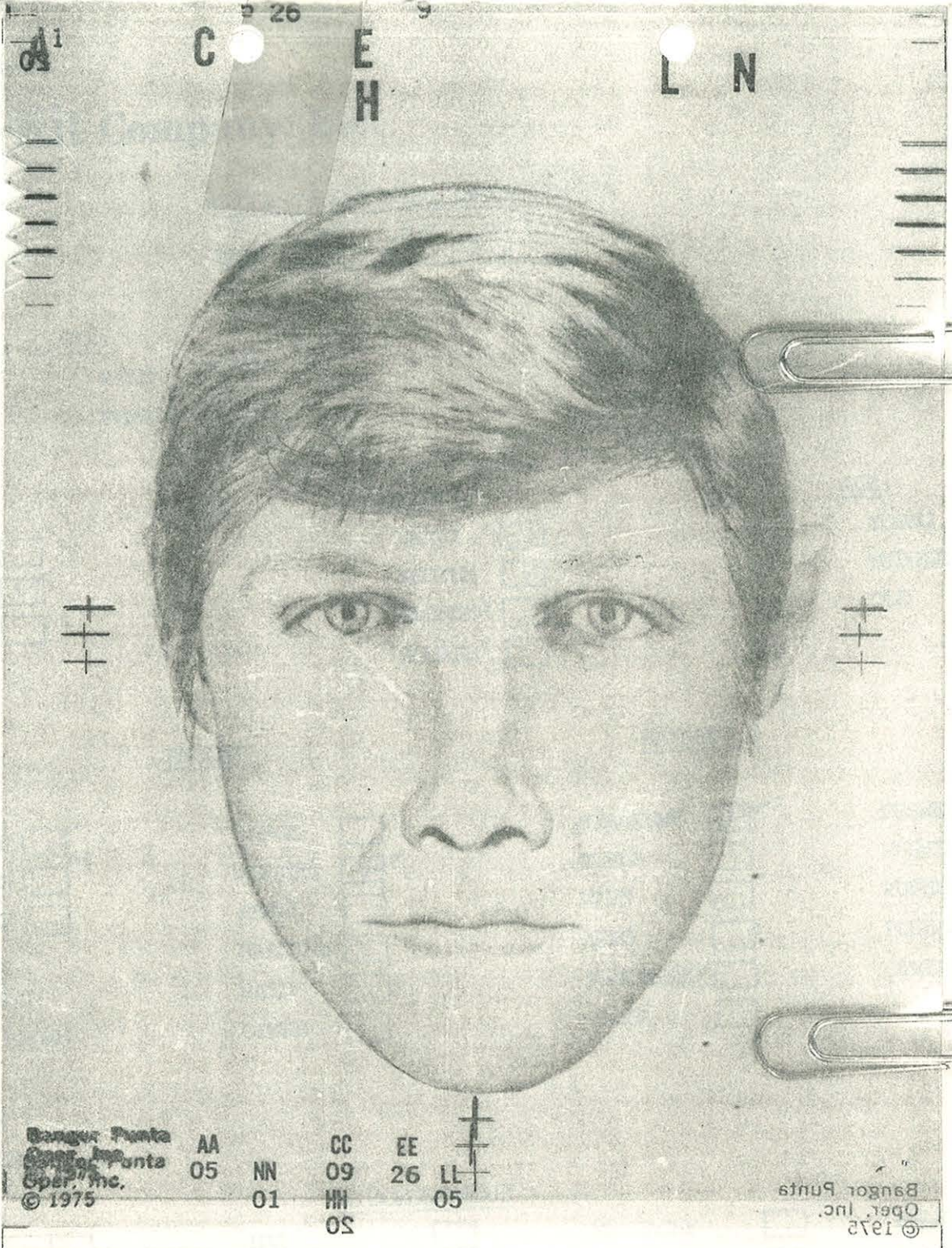


EXHIBIT # 19

09-0141-01-89



09-0141-01-89

On Saturday, November 5, 1988 about 6:55 a.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON was contacted via telephone by CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office in reference to the present investigation. CAPTAIN SELPH stated the following. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that on Friday, November 4, 1988 about 10:39 p.m., Las Vegas, Nevada time, two Nevada state troopers by the name of VENTON HARTUNG and ROSELL OWENS checked a dark blue 1986 Ford Escort in a rest area in the Las Vegas, Nevada area. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that after a check of the license plate of the vehicle it was learned that the license plate was a stolen plate from Pensacola, Florida. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the troopers further checked the VIN number of the vehicle and found it to be the vehicle belonging to LORENZO HARMON TUCKER was reported stolen from Omaha, Nebraska. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the two troopers arrested a white male by the name of WALTER GERALD ELLIS who was found inside the car. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that after a search of the vehicle and the suspect identification belonging to LORENZO HARMON TUCKER was found on the ELLIS subject, and inside the car. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that a .22 caliber Jennings semi-automatic pistol was also found inside the vehicle. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that after MR. ELLIS' arrest he was interviewed by the two Nevada state troopers in reference to the vehicle, and stated that MR. ELLIS gave the troopers a taped statement admitting to stealing the vehicle and killing the owner of the

EXHIBIT #

20

RT

vehicle in Georgia. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that at the time of arrest MR. ELLIS gave a false name, and presented an ID in the name of ELLIS, but stated that the ID belonged to his brother. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that a check on the ID revealed that the ID of the person WALTER ELLIS was claiming to be was that of a person who had been reported missing from the Seattle, Washington area on October 5, 1988. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that WALTER ELLIS claimed that the identification belonged to his brother. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that both the vehicle and the subject are being held for the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office in reference to murder warrants. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that the Las Vegas Police Department Crime Lab was processing the vehicle in reference to the present investigation. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that MR. ELLIS is described as a white male, approximately 5'11", 200 pounds, and stated that he gave a date of birth of [REDACTED]-48. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that when interviewed MR. ELLIS gave his address as a transient. CAPTAIN SELPH stated that arrangements were being made for a teletype message to be sent to Las Vegas, Nevada in reference to a warrant number for the charges of Murder, Armed Robbery, Auto theft, and Possession of a firearm during a commission of a felony.

RT  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-07-88

bc: 11-09-88

20  
EXHIBIT # 1-4

09-0141-01-89

On Saturday, November 5, 1988 about 10:30 a.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON obtained a copy of the news release given by the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office in reference to the present investigation. See attached copy.

*RT*

SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-07-88

bc: 11-09-88

*gmu*

EXHIBIT #

21

11-11-88

NEWS RELEASE

On 11/01/88 LCSO received telephone call at approximately 0940 hours from Mr. Robert Moore, a Lowndes County resident, stating he had found a body off GA highway 84 on CCC Road, just off CCC Road in the edge of a wooded area, while deer hunting.

LCSO Investigators and Deputies responded to the scene and the body of a white male was found. The victim was dressed in a three piece suit with black dress shoes, light blue dress shirt and the victim's suit vest was wrapped around the victim's head concealing a head wound.

The Georgia State Crime Lab in Atlanta, GA, conducted an autopsy which reveled a single gun shot wound to the victim's head and the Crime Lab recovered a single .22 caliber projectile. Crime Lab established time of death as late evening hours on 10/30/88.

The victim's clothing did not contain any personal possessions or property. however, a laundry mark was found on the inside the trousers. The word "Tucker" was written in laundry marker ink.

LCSO Investigator Robert Adkins received inked finger prints of the victim and the prints were Faxed to the ID Division of the FBI in Washington, D.C. for comparison to their finger print files.

21  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

On 11/03/88 this department was notified by the ID Division of the fingerprints of the victim belonged to Lorenzo Harmon Tucker, white male, DOB 05/31/33.

Victim's name and date of birth was run on computer and an NCIC response was received advising a missing person entered by Omaha, Nebraska police department.

Omaha Police Dept. was contacted and Lt. Roberts advised that the victim was entered on 10/29/88 and was last seen on 10/28/88, cashing a check for \$400.00 at an Omaha bank at approximately 1418 hours.

A description of victim's vehicle was given as 1986 Ford Escort, dark blue in color, bearing Nebraska license plate, 1K7409. Victim's vehicle was entered as stolen by Omaha P.D. A nationwide look out was sent out on computer by LCSO.

On 11/04/88, at approximately 2239 hours, Nevada State Troopers Venton Hartung and Rosell Owens, checked a dark blue, 1986 Ford Escort in a rest area. The vehicle displayed a stolen license plate from Pensacola, FL. Troopers ran the VIN number of the vehicle and received a stolen vehicle hit from Omaha Police Dept. Taken from said vehicle and arrested was Walter Gerald Ellis, white male, DOB 01/30/48, 5'11", 200 lbs., address listed as transient.

21

EXHIBIT #

A hold was placed on Walter Gerald Ellis by LSCO for a charge of Murder.  
LCSO Investigator Robert Adkins will sign arrest warrants on Walter  
Gerald Ellis for the following charges:

Murder

Armed Robbery

Auto Theft

Possession of Firearm During Commission of a Felony



09-0141-01-89

On Saturday, November 5, 1988 about 1:00 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON, CAPTAIN BILLY SELPH, and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS returned to the crime scene located off of CCC Road in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that the purpose of going back to the crime scene was to attempt to locate the .22 caliber casing which would have come from the weapon used in the murder. SAS THOMPSON noted that a metal detecting device was taken in order to attempt to locate the casing. SAS THOMPSON noted that search was made of the area for the casing with negative results.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-07-88

bc: 11-09-88 *JSW.*

22

EXHIBIT #





09-0141-01-89

On Monday, November 7, 1988 about 5:00 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON obtained copies of a letter from the Florida Department of Education, an Arrest Report from Daytona, Florida Police Department, and an Arrest card from the Daytona, Florida Police Department all of which were in reference to LORENZO HARMON TUCKER who is the victim in the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that all of the items were pertaining to an arrest of MR. TUCKER back in 1966 by the Daytona Beach Police Department. See attached copies.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-09-88

bc: 11-10-88 *gaw*

EXHIBIT #

23

## ARREST CARD

F. B. I. #

TUCIER, Lorenzo, Harmon		14 M	1 T	8		
LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	F. P.	CLASS	ARREST NO.	
			T		ID-42405	
ALIAS		COL.		SEX	AGE	
340 Bucknall Drive, Daytona Beach, Fla.		W		M		
ADDRESS						
69"	135	blue	brn	fair	teacher	
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	COMPLEXION	OCCUPATION	
5/31/33 La Platte, Miss.			SCARS AND MARKS			
DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH						
DATE	COMPLAINT NO.	CHARGE	DISPOSITION			
8/18/66	4-85017 Ult. 24298	28-31 Indecent Behavior	Bond Forfeited			

EXHIBIT #

23

09-0141-01-89



CHRISTIAN  
INDEPENDENT

STATE OF FLORIDA  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
TALLAHASSEE 32304

WM. CECIL GOLDEN  
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT  
FOR  
TEACHER EDUCATION, CERTIFICATION  
AND ACCREDITATION

*Re: [unclear] Ben*  
February 27, 1967

Honorable Rodney B. Thursby  
Sheriff of Volusia County  
DeLand, Florida

Dear Mr. Thursby:

We have received information that Lorenzo Harmon Tucker, date of birth, [REDACTED], 1933, Social Security Number [REDACTED], was arrested on the evening of August 18, 1966, by Detectives Perrin and Grasso on a charge of indecent behavior. It is our understanding that Mr. Tucker placed a \$100 cash bond and failed to appear for trial scheduled on August 19, 1966.

Inasmuch as Mr. Tucker currently holds a valid Florida teacher's certificate, we should appreciate your making available to us a copy of your court records in order that we may determine Mr. Tucker's eligibility to hold a valid Florida teacher's certificate.

Your cooperation in this matter will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

*Wm. Cecil Golden*  
Wm. Cecil Golden

WCG/lah

23  
EXHIBIT # *119*

09-0141-01-89

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

## ARREST REPORT

DAYTONA BEACH, FLA.

DA-No.  
02P

042405

FBI #

None

Arrest No.

42405

Zone No.

(1)

Last Name Tucker	First Name Lorenzo	Middle Harmon	Aliases None	Printed by
Residence 340 Bucknell Dr. Daytona Beach Fla.	City	Sex M	Color A	Age 33
Height 5'9"	Weight 135	Hair Brown	Eyes Blue	
Charge 28-31 Indecent Behavior	Occupation Teacher	Date of Birth 5/31/33	Place of Birth La Platta Missouri	
Place Arrested Broadwalk, Bandshell	Complexion Fair	Scars and Marks None	AA	Marr to Single
Time and Date of Arrest 10:10 PM, August 18, 1966	D. O. Officer None	Arresting Officer Det. Perrin & Grosso	Booking Off PSP	Offense Report No 65-17
Dkt # 24298	Page # 149	Case #	Complainant Det. Perrin & Grosso, Daytona Beach Police D. t.	Address
Amt. of Bond Set \$ 100.00	Posted by: Cash	100.00 Cash Bond	Court Date 8/19/66	8:00 AM
Circumstances of Arrest Det. Perrin & Grosso	Detective Div.	TYPE OF ARREST On View XXXX	Warrant	Record Check By Gray

Subject observed by arresting officers in the mens room by the Bandshell with no pants and Masterbating while standing at the urinal.

Subject is employed as a Guidance Counsellor at the Daytona Beach Jr. College

T O T	Date	Time
Final Disposition Form 2-100	(do not use this space)	

DAYTONA BEACH POLICE DEPT

PRISONER DETENTION REPORT

Last Name Tucker	First Name Lorenzo	Middle Harmon	Date and Section
Age 33	Offense Ind. Beh.		
Color W			
Sex M	Month of 8	Day 10	Year 1966
5	10	15	20
25	30		

REMARKS:

Rel. 10:50P. . 8/18/66 Cash Bond

Det. Perrin &amp; Grosso

23

Tucker, L/42405

EXHIBIT #

DAYTONA BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT

09-0141-01-89



09-0141-01-89

On Saturday, November 12, 1988 about 9:10 a.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office flew to Las Vegas, Nevada for the purpose of transporting WALTER GERALD ELLIS who is the suspect in the present investigation back to the State of Georgia in reference to the murder of LORENZO TUCKER. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. ELLIS had previously signed a Waiver of Extradition in Las Vegas, Nevada. SAS THOMPSON noted there were also witnesses to be interviewed, and also evidence to be collected from the authorities in Las Vegas, Nevada in reference to the present investigation.

RT  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-15-88

bc: 11-17-88

gbs

24  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

On Saturday, November 12, 1988 about 3:00 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office interviewed TROOPER ROSELL OWENS of the Nevada Highway Patrol at the Nevada Highway Patrol station located at 2601 E. Sierra Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that TROOPER OWENS was one of two Nevada State Troopers who arrested WALTER GERALD ELLIS on Friday, November 4, 1988. TROOPER OWENS stated the following. TROOPER OWENS stated that on Friday, November 4, 1988 about 10:39 p.m., he and TROOPER VINTEN HARTUNG were on routine patrol in the area of the rest area located on I-15 about the CL 5 mile marker. TROOPER OWENS stated that due to the high crime rate in the rest areas along the interstate they decided to check the rest area. TROOPER OWENS stated that when they entered the rest area they located a blue vehicle backed into one of the covered parking spaces. TROOPER OWENS stated that the vehicle had no front license plate, and stated that they observed a white male sleeping in the rear of the vehicle. TROOPER OWENS stated that upon investigation of the vehicle they found that the vehicle had a Florida plate on the rear of the vehicle. TROOPER OWENS stated that after running the Florida plate they found it had been reported stolen in Pensacola, Florida. TROOPER OWENS stated that at this time they observed the white male moving around inside the vehicle, and stated that TROOPER HARTUNG observed the subject

EXHIBIT #

25  
RT



zipping up his pants. TROOPER OWENS stated that at this time they tapped on the window to get the white male's attention, and stated that he sat up in the seat and looked directly at him. TROOPER OWENS stated that he advised the subject to get out of the vehicle, and stated that the white male gave no response and continued to stare at him. TROOPER OWENS stated that it looked as if the subject was staring at his gun. TROOPER OWENS stated that the white male leaned forward from the back seat area, and reached toward the floorboard in front of the driver's seat. TROOPER OWENS stated that he yelled at the subject to exit the vehicle, and still got no response. TROOPER OWENS stated that the white male continued to reach for the front floorboard area of the driver's side, but after additional warnings the white male finally unlocked the doors. TROOPER OWENS stated that the white male had to be forcibly removed from the vehicle. TROOPER OWENS stated that the white male was handcuffed, and stated that TROOPER HARTUNG went inside the vehicle and retrieved a Jennings .22 caliber semi-automatic pistol located on the floorboard of the front driver's side. TROOPER OWENS stated that the white male was advised of his rights, and stated that TROOPER HARTUNG ran the VIN number on the vehicle. TROOPER OWENS stated that they were advised by their dispatcher that the vehicle was reported stolen from Omaha, Nebraska, and stated that the vehicle was registered

EXHIBIT #

28  
RT

to a LORENZO TUCKER. TROOPER OWENS stated that the response also indicated that MR. TUCKER was the victim of a homicide in Valdosta, Georgia. TROOPER OWENS stated that additional information was received on the teletype that the State of Georgia wanted the vehicle held and processed for prints. TROOPER OWENS stated at this time they asked the white male where he got the vehicle, and stated that he replied that he stole it. TROOPER OWENS stated that they asked the white male what happened to the owner of the vehicle, and stated that the white male advised he had killed him. TROOPER OWENS stated that the white male was again advised of his rights due to the fact that he was admitting to other crimes. TROOPER OWENS stated that the white male advised him that he understood all of that, and stated that he did it and he might as well get it over with. TROOPER OWENS stated that the white male advised he shot the owner with the gun found in the car. TROOPER OWENS stated that at this time the white male advised that his name was WALTER G. ELLIS. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that he also used the name ROY DEAN ELLIS who is his brother. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised him that he had used his brother's ID to obtain a Florida drivers license. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised them that he had met the victim LORENZO TUCKER at a fast food restaurant in Council Bluff, Iowa, and stated they became friends. TROOPER

EXHIBIT #

25

21

OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS, MR. TUCKER offered him a ride to Florida, and stated that ELLIS advised him that he wanted to go to Florida for employment. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to ELLIS, MR. TUCKER advised him that he was going to Florida on business anyway on Friday, and said that he was coming back on Tuesday. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to ELLIS, MR. TUCKER offered MR. ELLIS a ride to Florida since he was going to Florida anyway. TROOPER OWENS stated that ELLIS advised that MR. TUCKER picked him up at a McDonald's restaurant in Omaha, Nebraska, and stated that he accompanied MR. TUCKER to a bank in Omaha. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that MR. TUCKER withdrew money from the bank, and they started their drive toward Florida. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to ELLIS, MR. TUCKER began making homosexual advances toward him during the trip, and stated that MR. ELLIS struck MR. TUCKER and said he would kill him if he did not quit. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to ELLIS he told MR. TUCKER that he had a gun in his bag. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that MR. TUCKER again starting grabbing at his genitals, and stated that when this happened they drove off on a two lane road off of the main road. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that MR. TUCKER got out of the car with a towel and knelt down. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to ELLIS, MR. TUCKER made the statement that this

EXHIBIT #

25

RT

RT

is fun, and stated that it was then that he shot MR. TUCKER. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS was transported to the Clark County Jail in Las Vegas, Nevada, and stated that MR. ELLIS was again advised of his rights where he signed a rights waiver. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS gave a taped statement, and stated that he went into more detail about the murder. TROOPER OWENS stated that at the beginning of the taped statement MR. ELLIS indicated that he may need a lawyer later, but stated that he wanted to talk to police now about the murder. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised on the tape that he had met MR. TUCKER at a Taco Bell or a Taco Johns in Council Bluff, Iowa. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that MR. TUCKER was some kind of administrator or something. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS, MR. TUCKER left work on Friday, November 4, 1988 some time between 10:00 and 11:00 a.m. to pick him up. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that he had been staying at the Del-Mar Motel in Omaha, Nebraska during this time. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS when he and MR. TUCKER went to the bank to cash the check the drive-in teller would not cash the check because of the amount. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS he and MR. TUCKER went inside the bank, but stated that MR. ELLIS advised that he did not take the gun in with them. TROOPER OWENS stated according to MR.

25  
EXHIBIT #  
RF

ELLIS he and MR. TUCKER went to Terre Haute, Indiana when they first left Omaha, Nebraska. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS they paid for the gas with the credit cards belonging to MR. TUCKER, and stated that they both did some of the driving. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to ELLIS on the second day he and MR. TUCKER were together, MR. TUCKER began asking how he felt about men, and asked him if he sucked dick. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised they got into an argument, and MR. ELLIS advised that he struck MR. TUCKER, but MR. TUCKER continued to talk about boys and men and how he wanted to be fucked in the ass. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS stated that MR. TUCKER also talked about rape in the prisons. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that he told MR. TUCKER he was going to kill him while they were driving on I-75. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS began talking about TUCKER'S jacket, and how he would never take it off, and how he hated the jacket. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS seemed to be aggravated about the victim's jacket. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS it was dark and he could not really see MR. TUCKER when he shot him, but stated that he did not touch him after he shot him. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS he drove off from the scene after he shot MR. TUCKER. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS he went through the victim's wallet, and took the money out of the

EXHIBIT 25

RT

wallet, and kept everything else. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised him that he did not bother using the credit cards because they could be traced too easily. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised him that he really tore the victim's wallet up, but then changed it and said he did not tear the wallet up, he just went through it. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS talked about the body, and about how it was there, and how he had to get out of there. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS stated he went to Florida, and while in Florida he went to a shopping center while he stole a license plate to put on MR. TUCKER'S car. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that he put MR. TUCKER'S credit cards in his bag. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS he slept in rest areas, and stayed in some motels on his way to Las Vegas. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that he bought the gun he was caught with, and stated that he purchased the gun in another name in St. Petersburg, Florida. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that he thought he was in Florida when he shot MR. TUCKER, and stated that the road he shot MR. TUCKER on was a dirt road, and the trees had paper on them. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS he had made up his mind he was going to shoot MR. TUCKER, and stated that he thought about it before he shot him. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised him that he had never

25  
EXHIBIT # 1-4  
RT



09-0141-01-89

Page 8

shot the gun before. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS began to talk about the past a little at this time, and commented on how when he was in the Navy he would load the big 3 inch guns on the destroyer, and would also talk about how they shelled the people in Vietnam. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS referred to all of the people that were killed in Vietnam, and the body counts, and talked about not being able to see the faces of the people they killed in Vietnam. TROOPER OWENS stated that according to MR. ELLIS, MR. TUCKER had talked about things he had done to boys in the past, and MR. ELLIS advised that he thought he should shoot MR. TUCKER because of that. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS also talked about suicide, and stated that he was going to kill himself after he arrived in the desert in California. TROOPER OWENS stated that MR. ELLIS advised that he was going to California to kill himself when he was arrested.

ID DATA: TROOPER ROSELL OWENS  
B/M DOB: 06-15-50  
4508 El Como Way  
Las Vegas, Nevada  
702/458-4910  
SS# 416-66-9613  
Employed: Nevada Highway Patrol  
2601 E. Sierra Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada  
702/486-4100

SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-15-88

bc: 11-17-88

25  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

On Saturday, November 12, 1988 about 4:00 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office interviewed TROOPER VINTEN HARTUNG of the Nevada Highway Patrol at the Nevada Highway Patrol office located at 2601 E. Sierra Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that TROOPER HARTUNG was one of two troopers involved in the arrest of WALTER GERALD ELLIS on Friday, November 4, 1988. SAS THOMPSON noted that TROOPER HARTUNG'S statement corroborated everything that TROOPER OWENS had advised. SAS THOMPSON noted that TROOPER HARTUNG conducted the taped interview with the suspect WALTER GERALD ELLIS, and noted that TROOPER HARTUNG was the trooper who recovered the weapon from the victim's vehicle. SAS THOMPSON noted that TROOPER HARTUNG while talking to WALTER GERALD ELLIS obtained a little background information from MR. ELLIS. TROOPER HARTUNG stated the following. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that according to MR. ELLIS he had traded a six shooter firearm in St. Petersburg for a .22 caliber pistol. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that MR. ELLIS advised him that he had also worked in Windover, Nevada at a casino. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that after checking with Windover, Nevada it was learned that a similar homicide had taken place there in May of 1988. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that MR. ELLIS left the Windover area May 29, 1988 and arrived in Spokane, Washington in June of 1988. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that according to MR. ELLIS he rented an apartment

EXHIBIT #

26

11

RT

at the Paramount Apartments there, and worked as a cook there in Spokane, Washington. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that ELLIS stole a 1977 Chevrolet pickup on October 11, 1988, and left the Spokane, Washington area. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that MR. ELLIS abandoned the truck in Billings, Montana on October 13, 1988, and caught a Greyhound bus to Omaha, Nebraska. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that MR. ELLIS had contact with a lady by the name of SUSAN PATTERSON GILCHRIST, and stated that MR. ELLIS wrote several bad checks on MS. GILCHRIST'S account. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that MS. GILCHRIST has since moved to Billings, Montana. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that during the interview with MR. ELLIS, MR. ELLIS kept referring to RICHARD SPECK who is a convicted mass murderer. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that MR. ELLIS stated he had worked at a place called Whiskey Pete's in Las Vegas for a time while he was in Vegas this year. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that MR. ELLIS advised him that he had bought an automatic in January of 1988 in St. Petersburg, Florida, but stated that he sold the gun back after deciding it was not the gun he wanted. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that MR. ELLIS advised he also worked at the Comstock Hotel in Reno, Nevada after he left Whiskey Pete's. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that according to MR. ELLIS he did not have any problems with people unless they fucked with him first. SAS THOMPSON noted that TROOPER HARTUNG had prepared reports in reference to everything they had done involving MR. ELLIS.

26  
EXHIBIT #

RT

09-0141-01-89  
Page 3

ID DATA: TROOPER VINTEN HARTUNG  
W/M DOB: 03-15-58  
6813 Accent Court  
Las Vegas, Nevada  
702/645-8023  
SS# 530-66-7139  
Employed: Nevada Highway Patrol  
2601 E. Sierra Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada  
702/486-4100

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-15-88

bc: 11-17-88

*John:*

26  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

On Saturday, November 12, 1988 about 5:50 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office viewed the 1986 Ford Escort belonging to LORENZO TUCKER. SAS THOMPSON noted that the vehicle was located at the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department impound lot located at 6765 W. Charleston Street in Las Vegas, Nevada. SAS THOMPSON noted that the vehicle was a 1986 Ford Escort blue in color, and noted that the car had been sealed with evidence tape on both doors and the back hatchback. SAS THOMPSON noted that the vehicle had already been processed by the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department crime lab, and noted that the tape used to seal the car had been broken. SAS THOMPSON noted that the police crime lab had collected numerous items from the vehicle and had maintained them as evidence. SAS THOMPSON noted that after looking through the vehicle there were still several pieces of identification belonging to LORENZO TUCKER inside the vehicle. SAS THOMPSON noted that the original Nebraska plates were still inside the vehicle. SAS THOMPSON noted that the vehicle had been photographed by the Nevada Highway Patrol, and the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. SAS THOMPSON noted that the vehicle was still in apparently good shape, and had no apparent damage.

EXHIBIT #

27

RT

09-0141-01-89  
Page 2

*RT*

SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-15-88

bc: 11-17-88

*J. J.*

27

EXHIBIT #



09-0141-01-89

On Monday, November 14, 1988 about 10:25 a.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office interviewed DETECTIVE DENNIS ZINDA of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Fugitive Section at the police department located at 400 E. Stewart Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that DETECTIVE ZINDA was the Detective in the Fugitive Section assigned to the WALTER GERALD ELLIS case. DETECTIVE ZINDA stated the following. DETECTIVE ZINDA stated that after WALTER GERALD ELLIS was arrested by the Nevada Highway Patrol the Highway Patrol requested assistance from the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. DETECTIVE ZINDA stated that their crime lab processed the vehicle, and collected the evidence from the vehicle. DETECTIVE ZINDA stated that one of the department's detectives prepared reports in reference to the processing of the vehicle and the evidence collected. DETECTIVE ZINDA stated that none of their personnel interviewed the suspect, but stated that it was his impression that the Nevada Highway Patrol took statements from the suspect. DETECTIVE ZINDA stated that he had been taking care of all of the extradition arrangements for WALTER GERALD ELLIS, and stated that MR. ELLIS signed a Waiver of Extradition on Wednesday, November 9, 1988. DETECTIVE ZINDA stated that reports had been prepared in reference to everything that personnel from the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department had done, and stated that all

EXHIBIT #

28

RT

09-0141-01-89

Page 2

of the evidence collected had been noted on the reports.  
DETECTIVE ZINDA stated that all the reports would be made  
available to AGENT THOMPSON. See attached copies.

ID DATA: DETECTIVE DENNIS ZINDA  
W/M DOB: 09-13-40  
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
400 E. Stewart Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada  
702/386-3578

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-15-88

bc: 11-18-88 *ggw*

**EXHIBIT**

28

PAGE 1 OF \_\_\_\_\_

SECTOR/BEAT **H**

INCIDENT

Homicide O/N

☒ FIELD  
☐ TELEPHONIC  
☐ STATION

EVENT NO. -

DR -

88-10 1945

VICTIM'S NAME (Last, First, Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS

Tucker Lorenzo

RES  
PHONES  
BUS

VICTIM'S ADDRESS (No. Street, City, State, Zip Code)

S. S. NO.

☐ LOST ☐ FOUND  
☐ RECOVERED ☒ EVIDENCE  
☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ OTHER

I.D. NO. D.O.B. DESC SEX HT WT HAIR EYES PLACE OF BIRTH

OCCURRED MO DAY YR DAY TIME REPORTED MO DAY YR TIME  
ON OR BTWN.

AND

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

Crime Lab

PREMISES DESCRIPTION

Suspect No. 1

Ellis Walter Gerald

ARRESTED  
☒ YES ☐ NO

Charge

Homicide o/n

ID No.

Suspect No. 2

ARRESTED  
☐ YES ☐ NO

Charge

ID No.

Suspect No. 3

ARRESTED  
☐ YES ☐ NO

Charge

ID No.

Recovered By

Beckman/Rees

Address

Hold for Prosecution

☒ YES ☐ NO

Registration Check

☐ YES ☒ NO

Proof of Ownership

☐ YES ☐ NO

Safe Custody

☐ YES ☐ NO

Release to Owner

☐ YES ☐ NO

Owner Notified

☐ YES ☐ NO

By

Date

## PROPERTY

PKG. NO. ITEM NO. DESCRIPTION Including Serial No., Model No., and Value if Known

13	3	Birth Cert. Harry Vaden Smith II
	4	" " Walter Lyle Ellis
	5	DR. Lic. Fla. 33505 8607 Roy Dean Ellis
	6	4 Receipts For \$35 Cash EA.
	7	Pawn Ticket 3358 For 105.00 DMAG 1
	8	2 Motel 6 Receipts 1-Lincoln Nb. 1-Phoenix AZ.
	9.	1- Hand Written Note - "Harmon 328-6408 M-2"

WAS IDENTIFIABLE PROPERTY CHECKED THROUGH:

☐ PAWN SHOP SECTION☐ NCIC☐ SCOPE (CRIME VICTIM)

REPORTING OFFICER

UNIT

P. NO.

CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE &amp; DR NO.

PROPERTY PHYSICALLY IMPOUNDED BY:

UNIT

P. NO.

IMPOUNDMENT WITNESSED BY: (When Appropriate)

UNIT

P. NO.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING:

P. NO.

PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE)

**FOUND PROPERTY:** Property that is not obviously identifiable, not connected with a previously reported incident and whose owner cannot be identified, may be released to the finder after 90 days, if written demand has been made not more than 90 days from the date of this receipt. If no claim is made within 90 days from receipt of the property, the property will be disposed of. All correspondence regarding found bicycles should be directed to Juvenile Section, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 400 E. Stewart Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89101. All other correspondence should be addressed to: Evidence Custodian, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 2300 E. St. Louis, Las Vegas, NV. 89104.

**WEAPONS IMPOUNDED FOR SAFEKEEPING:** Weapons impounded for safekeeping will not be released until at least 72 hours have elapsed from the time of this report. For instructions on gaining release of the weapon, please call the Detective Bureau, Liaison Detail, 386-3581 on weekdays between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m., after at least 72 hours have elapsed.

EXHIBIT #

41-01-89



PAGE 1 OF

SECTOR/BEAT

INCIDENT

Homicide

☒ FIELD  
☐ TELEPHONIC  
☐ STATION

EVENT NO -

DR -

88-101945

VICTIM'S NAME (Last, First, Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS

Tucker Lorenzo

RES  
BUS

VICTIM'S ADDRESS (No. Street, City, State, Zip Code)

S. S. NO.

I.D. NO. D.O.B. DESC SEX HT WT HAIR EYES PLACE OF BIRTH

OCCURRED MO DAY YR DAY TIME REPORTED MO DAY YR TIME  
ON OR BTWN.

AND

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

Crime Lab

PREMISES DESCRIPTION

Suspect No. 1

Ellis Walter Gerald

ARRESTED

☒ YES ☐ NO

Charge

Homicide

Suspect No. 2

ARRESTED

☐ YES ☐ NO

Charge

Suspect No. 3

ARRESTED

☐ YES ☐ NO

Charge

Recovered By

Beckman/Rees

Address

Hold for Prosecution

☒ YES ☐ NO

Registration Check

☐ YES ☐ NO

Proof of Ownership

☒ YES ☐ NO

Safe Custody

☐ YES ☐ NO

Release to Owner

☐ YES ☐ NO

Owner Notified

☐ YES ☐ NO

By

Date

Via

## PROPERTY

PKG. NO. ITEM NO. DESCRIPTION Including Serial No., Model No., and Value if Known

9	1	Blue Cigarette Lighter
	2	Key Ring w/ 6 keys
	3	Length of Nylon cord app. 5' long
10	1	Red Bronzini Brand Tie
11	1	Contents of Dash board ASH TRAY
12	1	Maroon Baseball Cap "Palace Station"
	2	Pair Bifocal glasses
	3	Rand McNally Pocket Atlas
	4	Blue long sleeve sweater
	5	Maroon long sleeve sweater
13	1	Brown wallet
	2	MISC US. Currency \$98. 4-20's 1-10 1-5 3-1's

WAS IDENTIFIABLE PROPERTY CHECKED THROUGH:

☐

PAWN SHOP SECTION

☐

NCIC

☐

SCOPE (CRIME VICTIM)

REPORTING OFFICER

UNIT

P. NO.

CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE &amp; DR NO.

PROPERTY PHYSICALLY IMPOUNDED BY:

UNIT

P. NO.

IMPOUNDMENT WITNESSED BY: (When Appropriate)

UNIT

P. NO.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING:

P. NO.

PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE)

EXHIBIT #

**FOUND PROPERTY:** Property that is not obviously identifiable, not connected with a previously reported incident and whose owner cannot be identified, may be released to the finder after 90 days, if written demand has been made not more than 90 days from the date of this receipt. If no claim is made within 90 days from receipt of the property, the property will be disposed of. All correspondence regarding found bicycles should be directed to Juvenile Section, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 400 E. Stewart Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89101. All other correspondence should be addressed to: Evidence Custodian, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 2300 E. St. Louis, Las Vegas, NV. 89104.

**WEAPONS IMPOUNDED FOR SAFEKEEPING:** Weapons impounded for safekeeping will not be released until at least 72 hours have elapsed from the time of this report. For instructions on gaining release of the weapon, please call the Detective Bureau, Liaison Detail, 386-3581 on weekdays between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m., after at least 72 hours have elapsed.

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PROPERTY REPORT

INCIDENT <b>Homicide O/V</b>		FIELD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONIC <input type="checkbox"/> STATION		EVENT NO -		DR - <b>88-101945</b>	
VICTIM'S NAME (Last, First, Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS <b>Tucker Lorenzo</b>				RES PHONES BUS		<input type="checkbox"/> LOST <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	
VICTIM'S ADDRESS (No. Street, City, State, Zip Code)				S. S. NO.		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
I.D. NO.	D.O.B	DESC	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
OCCURRED ON OR BTWN.		MO	DAY	YR	DAY	TIME	REPORTED
AND							
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE <b>Crime Lab</b>						PREMISES DESCRIPTION	

Suspect No. 1 <b>Ellis Walter Gerald</b>	ARRESTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Charge <b>Homicide O/V</b>	ID No.
Suspect No. 2	ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Charge	ID No.
Suspect No. 3	ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Charge	ID No.
Recovered By <b>Beckman/REES</b>	Address		Phone
Hold for Prosecution <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Registration Check <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Proof of Ownership <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Safe Custody <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
Owner Notified <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	By	Date	Via

PROPERTY		
PKG. NO.	ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION Including Serial No., Model No., and Value If Known
4	1	PLASTIC BAG CONTAINING 10 HOMOSEXUAL PORNO MAGAZINES
5	1	FLORIDA LIC. PLATE DCU 68F
6	1	MULTI COLORED BATH TOWEL
	2	WHITE TENNIS SHOE RT. FOOT
	3	SOUTHWEST IOWA TRANSITION FAIR PROGRAM
	4	MANILA ENVELOPE w/ MISC. PAPER
7	1	"ACTION" YELLOW S/S SLEAVE SHIRT SIZE "L"
	2	GREEN - TURQ TOWEL
	3	PAIN WHITE SWEAT SOCKS
	4	PLASTIC BAG
8	1	YELLOW PILL BOX w/ 7 PILLS
	2	BROWN WALLET CONTAINING MISC. PAPER & RECEIPTS

WAS IDENTIFIABLE PROPERTY CHECKED THROUGH:

☐ PAWN SHOP SECTION
 ☐ NCIC
 ☐ SCOPE (CRIME VICTIM)

REPORTING OFFICER	UNIT	P. NO.	CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE & DR NO.	
PROPERTY PHYSICALLY IMPOUNDED BY: <b>Beckman</b>	UNIT	P. NO. <b>212</b>	IMPOUNDMENT WITNESSED BY: (When Appropriate) <b>REES</b>	UNIT <b>28</b>
SUPERVISOR APPROVING:		P. NO.	PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE)	P. NO. <b>2332</b>

**FOUND PROPERTY:** Property that is not obviously identifiable, not connected with a previously reported incident and whose owner cannot be identified, may be released to the finder after 90 days, if written demand has been made not more than 90 days from the date of this receipt. If no claim is made within 90 days from receipt of the property, the property will be disposed of. All correspondence regarding found bicycles should be directed to Juvenile Section, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 400 E. Stewart Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89101. All other correspondence should be addressed to: Evidence Custodian, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 2300 E. St. Louis, Las Vegas, NV. 89104.

**WEAPONS IMPOUNDED FOR SAFEKEEPING:** Weapons impounded for safekeeping will not be released until at least 72 hours have elapsed from the time of this report. For instructions on gaining release of the weapon, please call the Detective Bureau, Liaison Detail, 386-3581 on weekdays between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m., after at least 72 hours have elapsed.

EXHIBIT

41-01-89

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PROPERTY REPORT

PAGE 1 OF

SECTOR/BEAT

INCIDENT

Homicide

OK

☒ FIELD  
☐ TELEPHONIC  
☐ STATION

EVENT NO -

DR -

88-101945

VICTIM'S NAME (Last, First, Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS

Tucker

LORENZO

PHONES

RES

BUS

VICTIM'S ADDRESS (No. Street, City, State, Zip Code)

S. S. NO.

☐ LOST☐ FOUND☐ RECOVERED☒ EVIDENCE☐ SAFEKEEPING☐ OTHER

I.D. NO.

D.O.B

DESC

SEX

HT

WT

HAIR

EYES

PLACE OF BIRTH

OCCURRED  
ON OR BTWN.

MO

DAY

YR

DAY

TIME

REPORTED

MO

DAY

YR

TIME

AND

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

CRIME LAB

PREMISES DESCRIPTION

Suspect No. 1

Ellis Walter Gerald

ARRESTED

☒ YES ☐ NO

Charge

Homicide OK

ID No.

Suspect No. 2

ARRESTED

☐ YES ☐ NO

Charge

ID No.

Suspect No. 3

ARRESTED

☐ YES ☐ NO

Charge

ID No.

Recovered By

Beckman/Rees

Address

Hold for Prosecution

☒ YES ☐ NO

Registration Check

☐ YES ☐ NO

Proof of Ownership

☐ YES ☐ NO

Safe Custody

☐ YES ☐ NO

Release to Owner

☐ YES ☐ NO

Owner Notified

☐ YES ☐ NO

By

Date

Via

## PROPERTY

PKG. NO.

ITEM NO.

DESCRIPTION Including Serial No., Model No., and Value if Known

1	1	Blue Duffel Bag w/ Misc Clothing - LEFT REAR FLOOR
2	1	J.C. PENNEY CC. CARD 518 470 047 31 L.H. TUCKER
	2	Yellow Notebook page
	3	Blue Box w/ 2 Boxes of .22 Ammo
	4	Pulsar Quartz wrist watch
	5	STATE of NEBRASKA DR. LIC. LORENZO TUCKER
	6	SEARS CL. 780698 (17191 2) H. TUCKER
	7	FIRST BANK card VISA 4418 0233 3727 2801 H TUCKER
	8	FIRSTIER BANK NA OMAHA 5175 0001 2657 9547 L. HANCOCK
3	1	WHITE TENNIS SHOE LEFT FOOT
	2	Pair of Sun glasses
	3	TAN SHOES 1-PAIR SIZE 10

WAS IDENTIFIABLE PROPERTY CHECKED THROUGH:

☐

PAWN SHOP SECTION

☐

NCIC

☐

SCOPE (CRIME VICTIM)

REPORTING OFFICER

UNIT

P. NO.

CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE &amp; DR NO.

PROPERTY PHYSICALLY IMPOUNDED BY:

UNIT

P. NO.

IMPOUNDMENT WITNESSED BY: (When Appropriate)

UNIT

P. NO.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING:

P. NO.

PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE)

**FOUND PROPERTY:** Property that is not obviously identifiable, not connected with a previously reported incident and whose owner cannot be identified, may be released to the finder after 90 days, if written demand has been made not more than 90 days from the date of this receipt. If no claim is made within 90 days from receipt of the property, the property will be disposed of. All correspondence regarding found bicycles should be directed to Juvenile Section, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 400 E. Stewart Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89101. All other correspondence should be addressed to: Evidence Custodian, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 2300 E. St. Louis, Las Vegas, NV. 89104.

**WEAPONS IMPOUNDED FOR SAFEKEEPING:** Weapons impounded for safekeeping will not be released until at least 72 hours have elapsed from the time of this report. For instructions on gaining release of the weapon, please call the Detective Bureau, Liaison Detail, 386-3581 on weekdays between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m., after at least 72 hours have elapsed.

EXHIBIT #

41-01-89

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PROPERTY REPORT





# Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department

400 EAST STEWART AVENUE  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101-2984  
PHONE 702/386-3111

JOHN MORAN, Sheriff

ERIC S. COOPER, Undersheriff

DATE: 11-9-88

DAN STOPKA,  
Assistant Sheriff  
Line Operations

STEVE WAUGH,  
Assistant Sheriff  
Staff Operations

WALTER E. MYERS,  
Deputy Chief  
Field Services Div.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN,  
Deputy Chief  
Investigative Services Div.

LARRY C. BOLDEN,  
Deputy Chief  
Technical Services Div.

TOM C. CRAWFORD,  
Deputy Chief  
Administrative Services Div.

GORDON F. YACH,  
Director  
Detention Services Div.

LOIS ROETHEL,  
Business Manager  
Fiscal Affairs Bureau

TO : DETENTION PERSONNEL  
FROM : FUGITIVE DETAIL  
SUBJECT : FUGITIVE CLEARANCE FOR INMATE RELEASE

THIS IS TO AUTHORIZE:

AGENT(S) Dep Rann Thompson Robt. Adkins  
REPRESENTING (AGENCY) VALDOSTA Ga. S.D. GA. BUNDES Co.

TO TAKE CUSTODY OF ELLIS, WALTER GERALD  
ID# 924628

EXTRADITED OR NCF ON (DATE) 11-15-88 0600

FOR TRANSPORTATION TO VALDOSTA, GEORGIA

REFER TO DR# 88-101945

ALL AGENTS' EXTRADITION DOCUMENTS ARE IN ORDER

ATTACH TO INMATE RELEASE PACKAGE

Dennis Zada 652  
FUGITIVE DETAIL  
LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPT.  
702 386 3578  
ORI/NV0020101



09:14 PM 11/14/88

EXHIBIT #

28  
fge



09-0141-01-89

WRITTEN WAIVER OF EXTRADITION  
Nev. Rev. Stat. 179.229

STATE OF NEVADA  
COUNTY OF CLARK

ID# 924628

I, the undersigned ELLIS, WALTER G. do hereby  
freely and voluntarily state that I am the identical person against  
whom charges or criminal proceedings charging me with commission of a  
crime, have been instituted in the County of LOWNDES ,  
City of VALDOSTA , State of GEORGIA .

I have been fully informed of my right to service and issuance of  
a warrant of extradition and to obtain a writ of habeas corpus as  
provided for in Nev. Rev. Stat 179.197.

I knowingly and voluntarily consent to return to said demanding  
state without issuance and service of requisition papers, warrants  
of extradition, or other legal forms or processes, having for their  
object my return to the aforesaid County and State.

This agreement and waiver is made without reference to guilt or  
innocence and shall not be considered an admission of guilt. I  
further exonerate and hold blameless, in this matter, the Sheriff  
of CLARK COUNTY, STATE OF NEVADA, and all persons acting under him.  
I agree to accompany to the State of GEORGIA any  
Peace Officer who may be sent for this purpose.

EXECUTED in Open Court, County of Clark, State of Nevada,  
this 9TH day of NOVEMBER 1988.

Walter G. Ellis

Signed

WITNESSES

[Signature]  
[Signature]

EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

28

off.

# District Court

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

FILED

9 1 51 PM '88

*[Signature]*

CLERK

In the Matter of the Extradition )

of )

WALTER GERALD ELLIS )  
#924628 )

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DEPT. NO. XII "R"

CASE NO. C85976

## ORDER OF EXTRADITION

The above entitled matter having come on regularly for hearing, WALTER GERALD ELLIS  
\_\_\_\_\_ appearing for the purpose of waiving extradition, and the Clark County  
District Attorney's Office representing the State, and the said WALTER GERALD ELLIS  
having been advised of his right to counsel, his right to petition of a Writ of Habeas Corpus, and such other  
matters relative to the demand for his return to face criminal charges in the State of GEORGIA,  
County of LOWNDES, City of VALDOSTA, and it appearing that the said  
WALTER GERALD ELLIS is fully aware of his rights and has voluntarily executed  
in open court a Consent to be returned, without extradition proceedings, to the demanding State,

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED that WALTER GERALD ELLIS  
be remanded to the custody of the LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
to be held for the purpose of being turned over to the duly authorized agents of the State of GEORGIA,  
County of LOWNDES, City of VALDOSTA.

...

...

...

...

...

...

EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

DAE-1

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

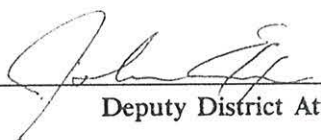
IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that immediate notice be given to the agents of the State of GEORGIA,  
County of LOWNDES, City of VALDOSTA, and that, upon their presenting  
proper credentials, the said WALTER GERALD ELLIS may be released to them.

DATED AND DONE IN OPEN COURT this NOV 09 1988 day of NOV 09 1988, 1988.

ARDELLAR D. GUY

III

DISTRICT JUDGE



Deputy District Attorney

CERTIFIED COPY

The following is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the Clerk's Office of the District Court, in and for the County of Lownes, Georgia.

EXHIBIT #

Nov: 9, 1988

Jacqueline Perry, Deputy  
0980141-01-89



ELLIS WALTER GERALD  
0924628

IBV5

LYMPH DETENTION SERVICES DIVISION  
BOOKING VOUCHER

PAGE: 1

ID #: 0924628

DATE: 11-05-88 TIME: 1501

NAME: ELLIS WALTER GERALD

DOB: 01/30/48 SOC: 330-38-5772 DL#: 000000

SEX: M RACE: W AGE: 40 HGT: 5 11 WGT: 210 HAIR: BRO EYES: GRN

POB: BELDIT, WI

CUR ADDR:

RES ADDR: UNK

00000

XX

XX

LODGING NUMBER: 001

CHARGE(S) SECTION

BOOKED BY: BASSETT, L J

F#: 0003556

CHG CHARGE

VIOLATION

F BK-DATE & TIME DR#

COURT

CRT/WARR

001 FUGITIVE

179.203

11/05/88 03:39

00000000 NO ACTION SCHD 00000000

RECORDS SECTION NO BAIL

BAIL:

COMMENT: MURDER, VALDOSTA/GA A/OFCR: NHP

F#: 7000000 AGY: NHP -

Metropolitan Police  
Bureau of Investigation  
Dist  
WUS

28

EXHIBIT #

REMARKS: RESEND TO CORRECT MIDDLE NAME

09-0141-01-89

DISTR. A  
INDEX \_\_\_\_\_  
STATS \_\_\_\_\_

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFICER'S REPORT

D.R. No. 88-101945

HOMICIDE O.J.

Subject

Division Reporting ISD Division of Occurrence ISD  
Date and Time Occurred 11/5/88 Location of Occurrence LVMPD CRIME LAB

DETAILS:

VICTIM: TUCKER, LORENZO  
(NFI)

SUSPECT: ELLIS, WALTER GERALD  
DOB: 1/30/48  
LVMPD I.D. #0924628

VEHICLE INVOLVED: FORD ESCORT - 2 DOOR  
BLUE IN COLOR, BEARING  
FLA. LIC. DCU68F

NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL: OFF. HARTUNG - #128  
OFF. OWENS - #088

LVMPD PERSONNEL: CRIMINALIST R. REES P#2332  
DET. P. BECKMAN - P#212

O.J. CONTACTED: DET. ATKINS  
LOWNDS COUNTY, GA.  
TEL: (912) 333-5138

DETAILS:

I received a call from our Crime Lab stating that the Nevada Highway Patrol had a vehicle at mile marker 5, in the area of Whiskey Pete's, and that the individual they had arrested in it was wanted for a Homicide out of Georgia. Nevada Highway Patrol was requesting that we send an I.D. Specialist to the scene. I then contacted NHP asking if they could have vehicle sealed, and the capability of photographing the vehicle at the location. They stated yes, and were asked to do so and then have the vehicle towed to the Metro Crime Lab, which they did.

I arrived at the Metro Crime Lab along with I. D. Spec. Rees and the vehicle, a 1965 Blue Escort with Florida plate DCU68F was unloaded at that location. I then contacted the Lownds County Georgia Sheriff's Dept. and they advised me the investigating officer was Det. Atkins who returned the call approximately 1 1/2 Hrs. later.

Date and Time of This Report 11/5/88 Officer DET. P. BECKMAN Per. No. 2128  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ Officer \_\_\_\_\_ Per. No. \_\_\_\_\_

EXHIBIT #

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

09-0141-01-89



## LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

DR 88-101945

## CONTINUATION REPORT

ID

Page 2.

At that time, he stated the owner of the vehicle was found murdered in their jurisdiction and gave me a brief summary of the event. He stated that they would not be able to be out to our jurisdiction immediately, however, he requested that our Criminalistics personnel perform the gathering of evidence from the vehicle.

The vehicle itself was listed in NCIC under NIC #V034916534 as being stolen from Omaha, NB. The license plate on the vehicle was in NCIC under NIC #P617503646 as being stolen out of Escambia County, Florida. The above Dr number was drawn for the Metro purposes of having a focus point for the evidence impounds and reports.

The vehicle was opened by I.D. Spec. Rees in the presence of Det. Beckman and we started at the driver's side of the vehicle and under the floor mat found a wallet, \$98.00 in U. S. Currency and a Florida driver's license No. 33505-8607 in the name of Roy Dean Ellis, DOB 6/6/46.

We then moved behind the driver's seat and found a blue duffle bag which contained credit cards in the name of L. H. Tucker and L. Harmon Tucker. It also contained two boxes of .22 caliber ammunition, a pulsar quartz wrist watch, State of Nebraska driver's license in the name of Lorenzo Tucker. The items were removed from the bag and photographed.

Under the duffle bag, we found a yellow, plastic bag with clothes and a towel. We then proceeded to the rear of the vehicle, which was a hatchback, and what would be considered the trunk area found a T.V. with a cardboard box containing Council Bluffs School paperwork. We also found a green bedspread, and also in the box we found Nebraska Lic. plates 1K7409. Underneath these items was a cover over the spare tire, and upon raising said cover, down in the spare tire well, we found a yellow, plastic bag, inside of which was a plain brown bag with ten (10) male homosexual, pornographic books. All of these items were also photographed.

Behind the passenger seat, on the right hand side, we found a floral colored towel and a red tie. The brand of the tie was Bronzini. We also found one (1) white tennis shoe for the right foot and one (1) manila envelope addressed to Harmon Tucker containing miscellaneous Council Bluffs School District papers. Under the passenger seat, we found a whisk broom and white plastic comb and on the floor, in front of the passenger seat, we found sunglasses, a white tennis shoe for the left foot, a

09-0141-01-89

## LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

DR 88-101945

## CONTINUATION REPORT

ID

Page 3.

Timex watch, a small, brown, Bic cigarette lighter, one pair of Comfortlite size 10 shoes, tan in color.

In front of the passenger seat, on the dash, we found a piece of nylon line, one set of six keys and a blue Cricket lighter. along with one plaid, sandbag ashtray with two kinds of cigarette butts.

Between the seats in the front of the vehicle, we found a maroon, long sleeved sweater, a light blue, long sleeved sweater, a baseball cap, maroon in color with Palace Station on it, one pair of bi-focal eyeglasses, one Rand McNally pocket road atlas and one window ice scraper and snow brush. All of the above items have been photographed in place and those items which were impounded were then removed and photographed. Upon completion of the impounding, the vehicle was then towed back to the impound for the Nevada Highway Patrol which was Citiwide Towing.

Det. Vic Bauer, P#1017, was contacted and responded to the CCDC where he obtained a signature from Walter Gerald Ellis on a Waiver of Extradition form, waiving extradition to Georgia. This information was then relayed to Det. Atkins.

During the searches of the property in the vehicle, we turned up a birth certificate in the name of Harry Vaden Smith II. We also turned up a birth certificate in the name of Walter Lyle Ellis, in addition to a pawn ticket out of Omaha, NB. #3358, for \$105.00 and two Motel 6 receipts, one in Lincoln, NB. and one in Phoenix, AZ. The significance of these items, with regard to this investigation, was unknown to us, however, they were impounded for further investigation.

A teletype was received from Sgt. Vic Phillips, Auto Theft Div., Escambia County, Fla. Sheriff's Office regarding the license plate and a responding teletype was returned explaining to him that the items were being held with regard to the Homicide investigation.

For further information, refer to any and all reports under the above DR number.

PB/aa

Tran. 11/5/88  
2325 Hrs.

28  
EXHIBIT

09-0141-01-89

## LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

## CRIME SCENE REPORT

INCIDENT RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLES/O.J. HOMICIDE		DR # 88-101945	
REQUESTING OFFICER Beckman #212	DIVISION ISD	DATE 11-5-88	TIME 0445
VICTIM Tucker, L. Harmon		LOCATION ID Lab Garage Area	
SUSPECT #1 ELLIS, Walter G.	ID # 924628	SUSPECT #2	ID #

## RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION

☐ NO ACTION TAKEN☐ NO EVIDENCE RECOVERED

## 1. PHOTOGRAPHY, IK

- ☐ black and white negatives exposed  
☒ color negatives exposed  
☐ special (infra-red, motion, etc.)  
☐ IK Composite  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## 2. LATENT PRINT PROCESSING

- ☒ latent processing conducted  
☒ latent fingerprints lifted  
☒ latent palm prints lifted  
☐ negative results  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

**SENT**

NOV 09 1988

## 3. FIREARMS EVIDENCE

- ☐ projectile(s) recovered  
☐ casing(s) recovered  
☒ cartridge(s) recovered  
☐ weapon(s) recovered  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

Crime Lab  
Criminalistics Bureau

## 4. TRACE METAL, POWDER RESIDUE

- ☐ discharge residue test submitted  
☐ trace metal test  
☐ positive ☐ partial ☐ negative  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## 5. HAIR OR FIBER

- ☐ hair(s) recovered ☐ fiber(s) recovered

## 6. FOOTWEAR OR TIRE IMPRESSIONS

- ☐ footwear ☐ photographed  
☐ casting ☐ original surface recovered  
☐ tire impressions(s) ☐ photographed  
☐ casting ☐ original surface recovered  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## 7. POSSIBLE BODY FLUIDS RECOVERED

- ☐ bloodlike substance(s) ☐ control(s)  
☐ semenlike substance(s) ☐ control(s)  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## 8. TOOLMARK EVIDENCE

- ☐ photographed ☐ casting  
☐ original surface recovered  
☐ tools recovered  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## 9. WOOD, GLASS, METAL, PAINT

- ☐ wood recovered ☐ metal recovered  
☐ glass recovered ☐ paint recovered  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

10. OTHER See Property Reportsubmitted by Detective Beckman.Cross reference with NHP DR# 88-110007VEHICLES Ford Escort L/FLA Lic DCU 68F/VIN#1FABP3192GW186785

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION On 11-5-88 at approximately 0445 hours a vehicle which  
had been impounded (NHP 88-110007) by the Nevada Highway Patrol as being stolen  
and possibly involved with a Homicide in Georgia was towed to the Las Vegas Metro

**EXHIBIT #**

(cont.)

APPROVED David Ruffino P# 1502 ID OFFICER R. REES 09-0141-01-89 P# 2332



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page 2

DR 88-101945  
NHP 88-110007  
ID \_\_\_\_\_

Police Crime Lab at 6765 E. Charleston Blvd., Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 to be processed and searched. The vehicle had been sealed by NHP Officer Hartung #6128 and was escorted by NHP to the Lab where custody was given over to me.

The vehicle was a Ford Escort L bearing a Florida license plate - DCU68F and VIN#1FABP3192GW186785. Nevada Highway Patrol seals were located on the hood; both doors and trunk lid. Color negatives were exposed of the vehicle for identification and to show the intact seals. I broke the seals on the two (2) doors and trunk in the process of exposing color negatives of the interior of the vehicle and its contents.

Latent fingerprint processing produced latent palm and fingerprints from the drivers side hood area and drivers side door.

Numerous items of personal belongings; papers and clothing were impounded by myself and Detective Beckman #212. See connecting Property Report submitted by Detective Beckman, for descriptions and location found.

 #332

R. REES #2332

RR/mk

SENT

NOV 09 1988

Crime Lab  
Criminalistics Bureau

28  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

09-0141-01-89

On Monday, November 14, 1988 about 1:53 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office interviewed WALTER GERALD ELLIS at the Clark County Jail in Las Vegas, Nevada in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON advised MR. ELLIS of his rights. See attached waiver. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. ELLIS was being held at the Clark County Jail in Las Vegas, Nevada after being arrested on Friday, November 4, 1988 in reference to the homicide investigation of LORENZO TUCKER. SAS THOMPSON noted that ELLIS was being held by the Las Vegas authorities after a request by the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office in reference to a warrant for MR. ELLIS. MR. ELLIS stated the following. MR. ELLIS stated that he would like to have an attorney present before he answered any more questions. MR. ELLIS stated that he did not wish to make any kind of statements at this time in reference to the death of LORENZO TUCKER. SAS THOMPSON terminated the interview at this time.

ID DATA:     WALTER GERALD ELLIS  
                 W/M    DOB:   01-30-48  
                 No address - transient  
                 No phone  
                 SS# 330-38-5772  
                 No DL

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON:   11-15-88

bc:   11-18-88  
*gfw*

29  
EXHIBIT # 17

WAIVER CERTIFICATE

DATE: 11-14-88 TIME: 1353 PLACE: Clark Co. Jail  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

My name is Walter Gerald Ellis. I am 40 years

old. My address is Last used Omaha, Nebraska.

I completed the GED with some college grade in school. I know that RONNIE Thompson

Is a Special Agent of the Georgia Bureau of Investigation.

(He) (~~She~~) told me that:

1. I have the right to remain silent.
2. Anything I say can be used against me in a court of law.
3. I have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present with me while I am being questioned.
4. If I cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed to represent me before any questioning, if I wish.
5. I can decide at any time to exercise these rights and not answer any questions or make any statements.

I understand my rights. Having these rights in mind, I am willing now to talk about Murder (victim: Lorenzo Tucker)

I have not been threatened. I have not been promised anything. I have not been forced in any way to answer any questions or to make any statements.

Walter Gerald Ellis  
Name

SAS Ronnie Thompson  
Agent's Name

Det. R. L. [Signature]  
Witness Name

GBI-080 (5/82)

EXHIBIT #

Suspect stated he understood his rights orally, but could not read waiver certificate without glasses.

09-0141-01-89



STATE OF GEORGIA  
GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES  
**RECORD OF MEDICAL EXAMINER**

CASE NO. M88-4328

CITY Valdosta

COUNTY Lowndes

NAME OF DECEASED Lorenzo Harmon Tucker

RESIDENCE OF DECEASED

AGE/D.O.B. 50-60

SEX Male

RACE Caucasian

HEIGHT 69 "

WEIGHT 180 lbs.

MANNER OF DEATH:

NATURAL

HOMICIDE ☒

SUICIDE

JUSTIFIABLE

ACCIDENTAL

UNDETERMINED

OTHER

CAUSE OF DEATH: Gunshot wound to head.

LAST SEEN: DATE

HOUR

M.

PLACE

FOUND: DATE November 1, 1988

HOUR 9:30 A. M.

PLACE Off Hwy. 84 east off  
CCC Road

INJURY: DATE

HOUR

M.

PLACE

DEATH: DATE

HOUR

M.

PLACE

NOTIFIED BY Capt. Billy Self

DATE 11/1/88

HOUR 12:10 P.M.

BODY IDENTIFIED BY

PHOTOGRAPHS BY DOFS

AUTOPSY AUTHORIZED BY Coroner

CORONOR NOTIFIED Yes

PRESENT AT AUTOPSY

INVESTIGATING OFFICERS Agt. Ronnie Thompson

EMPLOYED BY Georgia Bureau of Investigation-Region 9

SUSPECT

NAME OF MORGUE Atlanta DOFS

DATE RECEIVED 11/2/88

HOUR 10:50 A.M.

BODY REMOVED FROM S. W. Ga. Hospital

REMOVED BY CL-101-Carroll Williams

AUTOPSIED ☒

EXAMINED

DATE Nov. 2, 1988

TIME 10:40 A.M.

BY Warren L. Tillman

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED TO LAB AND REMARKS:

DATE 11/14 19 88

APPROVED

DATE November 2, 19 88

SIGNED

MEDICAL EXAMINER

09-0141-01-89

STATE OF GEORGIA  
GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES

CASE NO. M88-4328

**AUTOPSY OR REPORT OF EXAMINATION OF BODY**

DATE OF DEATH: MONTH Fnd. Nov. DAY 1, 19 88

COUNTY WHERE DEATH OCCURRED Lowndes

NAME OF DECEASED Lorenzo Harmon Tucker

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION OF BODY

Body, when first seen, is clothed in a gray suit and a blue long sleeve shirt. Subject is further clothed in a pair of black socks and a pair of black leather shoes. There is a leather belt which binds the trousers. Present on the inside of the left front pocket is the word "Tucker" written in black marker. The label inside the coat is "Egon Vonfurstenberg For Men" and the size label indicates a 40 Regular. Inside the left back pants pocket is a stamped date of February 4, 1984. The coat shows an area that appears to have been cut out of the upper portion of the left sleeve which measures 5 inches by approximately 3 inches. Subject is further clothed in a pair of white jockey type undershorts. Clothing is removed. Also associated with the body, is a matching vest.

Subject measures approximately 69 inches in length and weighs approximately 180 pounds.

Rigor in the upper extremities is absent. There is still a small amount of rigor present in the lower extremities.

Jewelry about the body consists of a yellow gold wedding band present on the fourth digit of the left hand which is left on the body. The wedding ring is removed and examined and shows the inscription "14 Karat Art carved". There are no initials associated with the ring. The ring is placed back on the fourth digit of the left hand.

30  
EXHIBIT #



STATE OF GEORGIA  
GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES  
**AUTOPSY OR REPORT OF EXAMINATION OF BODY**

CASE NO. M88-4328

DATE OF DEATH: MONTH Fnd. Nov. DAY 1, 19 88

COUNTY WHERE DEATH OCCURRED Lowndes

NAME OF DECEASED Lorenzo Harmon Tucker

There is also a pair of wire frame glasses present on the body which are removed.

Dentition and glasses are shipped to the Moultrie Crime Lab.

Head

Hair is brown in color with large areas of interspersed graying and shows thinning associated with the superior frontal regions of the scalp.

Palpation of the scalp is unremarkable.

Eyes: Irides appear to be blue. The sclera are moderately cloudy and show early signs of decomposition.

Ears are unremarkable.

Mouth is examined and shows a moderate amount of bloody tinged fluid present within the oral cavity. There is a upper plate present. Lower dentition is natural and in a fair state of repair. There is a moderate amount of dental work associated with the lower dentition.

Nose: There is a moderate amount of bloody tinged fluid present within the nares.

Injuries to the head include a gunshot wound of entrance which is located 3 inches below the top of the head and centered approximately 7 inches to the left of the anterior midline in the left posterior

EXHIBIT # 30 11

STATE OF GEORGIA  
GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES  
**AUTOPSY OR REPORT OF EXAMINATION OF BODY**

CASE NO. M88-4328

DATE OF DEATH: MONTH Fnd. Nov. DAY 1, 19 88

COUNTY WHERE DEATH OCCURRED Lowndes

NAME OF DECEASED Lorenzo Harmon Tucker

parietal area. The wound measures 1/4 of an inch in diameter and has an associated concentric area of abrasion.

There is further an area of contusion associated with the infraorbital ridge on the right side.

There are also two small areas of ecchymotic hemorrhage located over the prominence of the right cheek. The first is located 7 inches below the top of the head and centered approximately 4 1/2 inches to the right of the anterior midline. The second is located 7 1/2 inches below the top of the head and approximately 4 1/2 inches to the right of the anterior midline. These measure approximately 1/4 of an inch in diameter.

Anterior Chest and Abdomen

Anterior chest and abdomen reveals a moderate amount of intense purplish lividity associated with the upper aspects of the chest.

Upper Extremities

There is an area of what appears to be postmortem animal activity associated with the distal portion of the distal phalange of the first digit of the right hand which measures approximately 3/4 of an inch by approximately 1/2 of an inch.

30  
EXHIBIT #

STATE OF GEORGIA  
GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES  
**AUTOPSY OR REPORT OF EXAMINATION OF BODY**

CASE NO. M88-4328

DATE OF DEATH: MONTH Fnd. Nov. DAY 1, 19 88

COUNTY WHERE DEATH OCCURRED Lowndes

NAME OF DECEASED Lorenzo Harmon Tucker

Left arm: There is an area of abrasion associated with the anterior aspect of the lower left arm at a point 9 1/2 inches below the olecranon measuring approximately 1 inch by approximately 3/4 of an inch.

There is also evidence of fingerprint ink present on the palmar surfaces of the hands bilaterally.

Lower Extremities are unremarkable.

Posterior Surface is unremarkable.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION OF BODY

Head

The scalp is reflected anteriorly and posteriorly and reveals a moderate amount of subgaleal hemorrhage particularly prevalent over the left parietal region.

Both right and left temporalis are dissected and show a moderate amount of intramuscular hemorrhage.

Calvarium is removed.

The wound track has continued through the left cerebral hemisphere, continues through the falx cerebri, continuing, exiting the skull through the anterior aspect of the middle fossa just below the greater wing of the sphenoid on the right side, continuing into the

30  
EXHIBIT # 17



STATE OF GEORGIA  
GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES

CASE NO. M88-4328

**AUTOPSY OR REPORT OF EXAMINATION OF BODY**

DATE OF DEATH: MONTH Fnd. Nov. DAY 1, 19 88

COUNTY WHERE DEATH OCCURRED Lowndes

NAME OF DECEASED Lorenzo Harmon Tucker

inferior aspect of the right temporalis muscle. Dissection of this area, dislodges a .22 caliber lubaloy projectile.

Chest and Abdominal Cavities

Chest is opened with the usual Y incision and sternal reflection.

Heart is examined externally and is unremarkable. Heart is examined internally and is unremarkable with respect to valves, vessels, chordae tendineae and papillary muscles. Coronary ostia are patent. Coronary arteries are incised as far as practical and are unremarkable. There is a moderate amount of intense postmortem hemoglobin staining associated with the endocardium.

Both right and left lungs are removed and are moderately heavy and edematous. Bronchi are incised as far as practical and show a moderate amount of bloody tinged fluid present within the bronchial lumen.

Stomach is opened and contains a small amount of brownish tinged fluid.

Remaining organs of the abdomen are examined grossly, occupy their normal anatomical positions and are unremarkable with respect to trauma or acute pathological change.

No other procedures are carried out.

DATE 11-14 19 88

APPROVED

*[Signature]*

DATE November 2, 19 88

SIGNED

*[Signature]*  
APPROVED PATHOLOGIST

EXHIBIT 11

30



09-0141-01-89

On Monday, November 14, 1988 about 2:35 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office went to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Crime Lab located at 6765 E. Charleston Boulevard in Las Vegas, Nevada for the purpose of collecting all items seized by the Las Vegas, Nevada Metropolitan Police Department in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that all of the items seized by the police department were seized from WALTER GERALD ELLIS, and the 1986 Ford Escort being driven by MR. ELLIS. SAS THOMPSON noted that DETECTIVE ADKINS seized all of the items from the Crime Lab in reference to the present investigation, and maintained all of the items as evidence. See attached copies of evidence receipts.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-18-88

bc: 11-22-88 *ggw.*

31  
EXHIBIT # 11

INCIDENT <b>Homicide O/N</b>		FIELD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONIC <input type="checkbox"/> STATION		EVENT NO. -		DR - <b>88-10 1945</b>	
VICTIM'S NAME (Last, First, Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS <b>TUCKER LORENZO</b>						RES BUS	
VICTIM'S ADDRESS (No. Street, City, State, Zip Code)						S. S. NO.	
I.D. NO.	D.O.B.	DESC	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
PLACED OF BIRTH							
OCURRED ON OR BTWN.	MO	DAY	YR	DAY	TIME	REPORTED	MO
AND							
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE <b>CRIME LAB</b>						PREMISES DESCRIPTION	

Suspect No. 1 <b>ELLIS WALTER GERALD</b>	ARRESTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Charge <b>Homicide O/N</b>	ID No.
Suspect No. 2	ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Charge	ID No.
Suspect No. 3	ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Charge	ID No.
Recovered By <b>BECKMAN/REES</b>	Address		Phone
Hold for Prosecution <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Registration Check <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Proof of Ownership <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Safe Custody <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
Release to Owner <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	Date		
Owner Notified <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	By		

## PROPERTY

PKG. NO.	ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION Including Serial No., Model No., and Value If Known
13	3	BIRTH CERT. HARRY VADEN SMITH II
	4	" " WALTER LYNN ELLIS
	5	DR. LIC. FLA. 33505 8607 ROY DEAN ELLIS
	6	4 RECEIPTS FOR \$35 CASH EA.
	7	PAWN TICKET 3358 FOR 105.00 OMAHA
	8	2 MOTEL 6 RECEIPTS 1-LINCOLN NB. 1-PHOENIX AZ.
	9.	1- HAND WRITTEN NOTE - "HARMON 328-6408 R-2"

WAS IDENTIFIABLE PROPERTY CHECKED THROUGH:

☐

PAWN SHOP SECTION

☐

NCIC

☐

SCOPE (CRIME VICTIM)

REPORTING OFFICER	UNIT	P. NO.	CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE & DR NO.	
PROPERTY PHYSICALLY IMPOUNDED BY: <b>BECKMAN</b>	UNIT	P. NO. <b>212</b>	IMPOUNDMENT WITNESSED BY: (When Appropriate) <b>REES</b>	UNIT <b>31</b>
SUPERVISOR APPROVING:		P. NO.	PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE)	P. NO. <b>2332</b>

**FOUND PROPERTY:** Property that is not obviously identifiable, not connected with a previously reported incident and whose owner cannot be identified, may be released to the finder after 90 days, if written demand has been made not more than 90 days from the date of this receipt. If no claim is made within 90 days from receipt of the property, the property will be disposed of. All correspondence regarding found bicycles should be directed to Juvenile Section, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 400 E. Stewart Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89101. All other correspondence should be addressed to: Evidence Custodian, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 2300 E. St Louis, Las Vegas, NV. 89104.

**WEAPONS IMPOUNDED FOR SAFEKEEPING:** Weapons impounded for safekeeping will not be released until at least 72 hours have elapsed from the time of this report. For instructions on gathering release of the weapon, please call the Detective Bureau, Liaison Detail, 386-3581 on weekdays between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m., after at least 72 hours have elapsed.

EXHIBIT

11-01-89



INCIDENT

Homicide O/S

☒ FIELD  
☐ TELEPHONIC  
☐ STATION

EVENT NO. -

DR -

88-101945

VICTIM'S NAME (Last, First, Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS

TUCKER LORENZO

 RES  
 PHONES  
 BUS

VICTIM'S ADDRESS (No. Street, City, State, Zip Code)

S. S. NO.

☐ LOST  
☐ RECOVERED  
☐ SAFEKEEPING  
☐ FOUND  
☒ EVIDENCE  
☐ OTHER

I.D. NO. D.O.B. DESC SEX HT WT HAIR EYES PLACE OF BIRTH

 OCCURRED MO DAY YR DAY TIME REPORTED MO DAY YR TIME  
 ON OR BTWN.

AND

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

PREMISES DESCRIPTION

Suspect No. 1

Crime Lab  
Ellis WAITER GERALD

ARRESTED

☒ YES ☐ NO

Charge

Homicide O/S

ID No.

Suspect No. 2

ARRESTED

☐ YES ☐ NO

Charge

ID No.

Suspect No. 3

ARRESTED

☐ YES ☐ NO

Charge

ID No.

Recovered By

Beckman/REES

Address

Hold for Prosecution

☒ YES ☐ NO

Registration Check

☐ YES ☐ NO

Proof of Ownership

☒ YES ☐ NO

Safe Custody

☐ YES ☐ NO

Release to Owner

☐ YES ☐ NO

Owner Notified

☐ YES ☐ NO

By

Date

Via

## PROPERTY

PKG. NO. ITEM NO. DESCRIPTION Including Serial No., Model No., and Value If Known

9	1	Blue Cigarette Lighter
	2	Key Ring w/ 6 keys
	3	Length of Nylon cord app. 5' long
10	1	Red Bronzini Brand Tie
11	1	Contents of Dash board Ash Tray
12	1	Maroon Baseball Cap "Palace Station"
	2	Pair Bifocal glasses
	3	Band McNally Pocket Atlas
	4	Blue long sleeve sweater
	5	Maroon long sleeve sweater
13	1	Brown wallet
	2	Misc US Currency \$98. 4-20's 1-10 1-5 3-1's

WAS IDENTIFIABLE PROPERTY CHECKED THROUGH:

☐

PAWN SHOP SECTION

☐

NCIC

☐

SCOPE (CRIME VICTIM)

REPORTING OFFICER

UNIT

P. NO.

CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE &amp; DR NO.

PROPERTY PHYSICALLY IMPOUNDED BY:

UNIT

P. NO.

IMPOUNDMENT WITNESSED BY: (When Appropriate)

UNIT

P. NO.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING:

P. NO.

PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE)

**FOUND PROPERTY:** Property that is not obviously identifiable, not connected with a previously reported incident and whose owner cannot be identified, may be released to the finder after 90 days, if written demand has been made not more than 90 days from the date of this receipt. If no claim is made within 90 days from receipt of the property, the property will be disposed of. All correspondence regarding found bicycles should be directed to Juvenile Section, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 400 E. Stewart Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89101. All other correspondence should be addressed to: Evidence Custodian, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 2300 E. St Louis, Las Vegas, NV. 89104.

**WEAPONS IMPOUNDED FOR SAFEKEEPING:** Weapons impounded for safekeeping will not be released until at least 72 hours have elapsed from the time of this report. For instructions on gaining release of the weapon, please call the Detective Bureau, Liaison Detail, 386-3581 on weekdays between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m., after at least 72 hours have elapsed.

EXHIBIT #

31



PAGE 1 OF \_\_\_\_\_

SECTOR/BEAT **H**

INCIDENT

Homicide O/V  
VICTIM'S NAME (Last, First, Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESSTucker Lorenzo  
VICTIM'S ADDRESS (No. Street, City, State, Zip Code)FIELD  
☒ TELEPHONIC  
☐ STATION

EVENT NO. -

DR -

88-101945

RES  
PHONES  
BUS

S. S. NO.

☐ LOST ☐ FOUND  
☐ RECOVERED ☒ EVIDENCE  
☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ OTHER

I.D. NO. D.O.B. DESC SEX HT WT HAIR EYES PLACE OF BIRTH

OCCURRED MO DAY YR DAY TIME REPORTED MO DAY YR TIME  
ON OR BTWN.

AND

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

Crime Lab

PREMISES DESCRIPTION

Suspect No. 1

Ellis Walter Gerald

ARRESTED

☒ YES ☐ NO

Charge

Homicide O.V.

ID No.

Suspect No. 2

ARRESTED

☐ YES ☐ NO

Charge

ID No.

Suspect No. 3

ARRESTED

☐ YES ☐ NO

Charge

ID No.

Recovered By

Beckman/REES

Address

Hold for Prosecution

☒ YES ☐ NO

Registration Check

☐ YES ☐ NO

Proof of Ownership

☒ YES ☐ NO

Safe Custody

☐ YES ☐ NO

Release to Owner

☐ YES ☐ NO

Owner Notified

☐ YES ☐ NO

By

Date

Via

## PROPERTY

PKG. NO. ITEM NO. DESCRIPTION Including Serial No., Model No., and Value if Known

4	1	PLASTIC BAG CONTAINING 10 HOMOSEXUAL PORNO MAGAZINE
5	1	FLORIDA LIC. PLATE DCU 68F
6	1	MULTI COLORED BATH TOWEL
	2	WHITE TENNIS SHOE RT. FOOT
	3	SOUTHWEST IOWA TRANSITION FAIR PROGRAM
	4	MANILA ENVELOPE W/ MISL. PAPER
7	1	"ACTION" YELLOW S/S SLEAVE SHIRT SIZE "L"
	2	GREEN - TURQ TOWEL
	3	PAIN WHITE SWEAT SOCKS
	4	PLASTIC BAG
8	1	YELLOW PILL BOX W/ 7 PILLS
	2	BROWN WALLET CONTAINING MISL. PAPER & RECEIPT

WAS IDENTIFIABLE PROPERTY CHECKED THROUGH:

☐ PAWN SHOP SECTION☐ NCIC☐ SCOPE (CRIME VICTIM)

REPORTING OFFICER

UNT

P. NO.

CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE &amp; DR NO.

PROPERTY PHYSICALLY IMPOUNDED BY:

UNT

P. NO.

IMPOUNDMENT WITNESSED BY: (When Appropriate)

UNT

P. NO.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING:

P. NO.

PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE)

**FOUND PROPERTY:** Property that is not obviously identifiable, not connected with a previously reported incident and whose owner cannot be identified, may be released to the finder after 90 days, if written demand has been made not more than 90 days from the date of this receipt. If no claim is made within 90 days from receipt of the property, the property will be disposed of. All correspondence regarding found bicycles should be directed to Juvenile Section, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 400 E. Stewart Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89101. All other correspondence should be addressed to: Evidence Custodian, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 2300 E. St. Louis, Las Vegas, NV. 89104.

**WEAPONS IMPOUNDED FOR SAFEKEEPING:** Weapons impounded for safekeeping will not be released until at least 72 hours have elapsed from the time of this report. For instructions on finding release of the weapon, please call the Detective Bureau, Liaison Detail, 386-3581 on weekdays between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m., after at least 72 hours have elapsed.

EXHIBIT # 1

41-01-89



PAGE 1 OF

SECTOR/BEAT

INCIDENT <b>Homicide</b> <b>OK</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONIC <input type="checkbox"/> STATION		EVENT NO.		DR - <b>88-101945</b>				
VICTIM'S NAME (Last, First, Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS <b>Tucker Lorenzo</b>				PHONES RES BUS		<input type="checkbox"/> LOST <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING				
VICTIM'S ADDRESS (No. Street, City, State, Zip Code)				S. S. NO.		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				
I.D. NO.	D.O.B.	DESC	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	PLACE OF BIRTH		
OCCURRED ON OR BTWN.	MO	DAY	YR	DAY	TIME	REPORTED	MO	DAY	YR	TIME
AND										
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE <b>CRIME LAB</b>								PREMISES DESCRIPTION		
Suspect No. 1 <b>Ellis Walter Gerald</b>						ARRESTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Charge <b>Homicide OK</b>		
Suspect No. 2						ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Charge		
Suspect No. 3						ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Charge		
Recovered By <b>Beckman/Rees</b>						Address				
Hold for Prosecution <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Registration Check <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Proof of Ownership <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Safe Custody <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Release to Owner <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
Owner Notified <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		By				Date		Via		

## PROPERTY

PKG. NO.	ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION Including Serial No., Model No., and Value If Known
1	1	Blue Duffel Bag w/ Misc Clothing - LEFT REAR Floor
2	1	J.C. PENNEY CC. CARD 518 470 047 31 L.H. Tucker
	2	Yellow Notebook page
	3	Blue Box w/ 2 Boxes of .22 Ammo
	4	Pulsar Quartz wrist watch
	5	STATE of NEBRASKA DR Lic. LORENZO TUCKER
	6	SEARS (CC. 780698) (17191 2) H. Tucker
	7	First Bank card Visa 4918 0233 3722 2801 H Tucker
	8	First Tier Bank NA Omaha 5175 0001 2657 9547 L. Harmon Tucker
3	1	White Tennis Shoe LEFT FOOT
	2	Pair of Sun glasses
	3	TAN Shoes 1 Pair Size 10

WAS IDENTIFIABLE PROPERTY CHECKED THROUGH:

☐

PAWN SHOP SECTION

☐

NCIC

☐

SCOPE (CRIME VICTIM)

REPORTING OFFICER	UNIT	P. NO.	CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE & DR NO.
PROPERTY PHYSICALLY IMPOUNDED BY: <b>Beckman</b>	UNIT	P. NO. <b>212</b>	IMPOUNDMENT WITNESSED BY: (When Appropriate) <b>REES</b>
SUPERVISOR APPROVING:		P. NO.	PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE)

FOUND PROPERTY: Property that is not obviously identifiable, not connected with a previously reported incident and whose owner cannot be identified, may be released to the finder after 90 days, if written demand has been made not more than 90 days from the date of this receipt. If no claim is made within 90 days from receipt of the property, the property will be disposed of. All correspondence regarding found bicycles should be directed to Juvenile Section, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 400 E. Stewart Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89101. All other correspondence should be addressed to: Evidence Custodian, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, 2300 E. St. Louis, Las Vegas, NV. 89104.

WEAPONS IMPOUNDED FOR SAFEKEEPING: Weapons impounded for safekeeping will not be released until at least 72 hours have elapsed from the time of this report. For instructions on gaining release of the weapon, please call the Detective Bureau, Liaison Detail, 386-3581 on weekdays between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m., after at least 72 hours have elapsed.

EXHIBIT

11-01-89



09-0141-01-89

On Monday, November 14, 1988 about 3:30 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office interviewed TROOPER VINTEN HARTUNG of the Nevada Highway Patrol at the Nevada Highway Patrol office at 2601 East Sierra Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that TROOPER HARTUNG was contacted in reference to obtaining copies of the reports prepared by the Nevada Highway Patrol, and any and all evidence seized by the Nevada Highway Patrol. TROOPER HARTUNG stated the following. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that he and TROOPER OWENS had both prepared reports in reference to what had happened on the evening of November 5, 1988 in reference to the arrest of WALTER GERALD ELLIS. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that summaries of the interview with MR. ELLIS were prepared, and stated that the original rights waiver of MR. ELLIS was also in the prepared reports. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that he and TROOPER OWENS had seized several items of evidence and maintained them at the Nevada Highway Patrol office. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that all of the items seized as evidence would be turned over to AGENT THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ADKINS. TROOPER HARTUNG stated that a cassette tape made of the interview with WALTER GERALD ELLIS would also be turned over to AGENT THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ADKINS. SAS THOMPSON noted that all of the items were seized by DETECTIVE ADKINS in reference to the present investigation, and maintained as evidence by DETECTIVE ADKINS. See attached copies.

EXHIBIT #

32

RT

09-0141-01-89  
Page 2

ID DATA: TROOPER VINTEN HARTUNG  
W/M DOB: 03-15-58  
6813 Accent Court  
Las Vegas, Nevada  
702/645-8023  
SS# 530-66-7139  
Employed: Nevada Highway Patrol  
2601 E. Sierra Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada  
702/486-4100

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-18-88

bc: 11-22-88  
*gsw*

32  
EXHIBIT #

## NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL

## VEHICLE REPORT

Refer:

Dr. No. 88-1100007

Accident No. ....

Citation No. 557521, 52, 53Date 11-04-88

Other (specify) .....

Impounded ☒ Stored ☐ Recovered ☒Approved by [Signature]Description of vehicle BLU 86 FORD ESCORT 2CU68F FL 8-89  
Color Year Make Model Lic. No. State and YearVehicle identification number 1FABP3192GW186785 Speedometer reading 3229Legal owner L H TUCKER 514 SO. 85TH ST. OMAHA, NE 68114  
Name AddressRegistered owner .....  
Name AddressHas legal owner been notified of action taken? YES NHP Form 33 completed? NO

Has registered owner been notified of action taken? ..... NHP Form 33 completed? .....

If stolen or embezzled has reporting agency been advised of recovery? YES

Circumstances surrounding impound, recovery and storage:

VEH. STOLEN ALSO INVOLVED IN HOMICIDE  
(VALDOSTA GA)Vehicle towed by CITY WIDE TOW Date 11-04-88 Time 0030Vehicle towed from I-15 / MP 5Vehicle stored or impounded at 6765 W. CHARLESTON LN NV (METRO CRIME LAB)Release conditions HOLD FOR RELEASE  
RELEASE THROUGH METRO CRIME LAB & ORZ AGENCY

## VEHICLE INVENTORY

	Yes	No		Yes	No	Condition
Cushion (front)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Spotlight(s)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	L.F. tire <u>OK</u>
Cushion (rear)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Foglight(s)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	R.F. tire <u>OK</u>
Rear view mirror	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Bumper (front)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	L.R. tire <u>OK</u>
Side view mirror	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Bumper (rear)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	R.R. tire <u>OK</u>
Cigar lighter	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Motor	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Spare tire <u>UNK</u>
Radio	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Battery	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Wheels <u>OK</u>
Clock	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Air conditioner	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fenders <u>OK</u>
Heater	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hub caps	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Body, hood <u>OK</u>
Keys	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Fender pants	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Top <u>OK</u>
Registration	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Transmission	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Grill <u>OK</u>
Windshield wiper	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Jack <u>UNK</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Upholstery <u>OK</u>

List property, tools, other items: (Complete NHP Form 35 if estimated value exceeds \$100.)

- 1- BLUE ATHLETIC Bag Located Behind The drivers SEAT ON THE Floor Board
- 1- TAVEL laying on Right Side of Rear Seat
- 1- Pair of dark glass's laying on dash Board
- 1- Pair of glass's laying on Center Console
- 1- Red Tie laying on Floor Board next to Pass. Seat
- 1- Pair of Shoes laying on Floor Board of Passengers Compartment

[Signature]  
Signature of officer ordering vehicle stored[Signature]  
Signature of garage principal or agent storing vehicle

09-0141-01-89



IN THE VEHICLE WAS CONTACTED AND REQUESTED TO EXIT. THE SUBJECT DID NOT RESPOND FOR SEVERAL MINUTES. THE SUBJECT WHO LATER IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS MR. WALTER G. <sup>ELLIS</sup> ~~ELLIS~~ MADE SEVERAL ATTEMPTS TO REACH AN OBJECT ON THE FLOOR OF THE DRIVERS SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. MR. ELLIS WAS TAKEN FROM THE VEHICLE BY OFFICER HARTUNG AND I. <sup>ELLIS</sup> ~~MR. ELLIS~~ WAS RETRAINED. OFFICER V. HARTUNG RAN A WANTS CHECK ON THE VEHICLE. NHP DISPATCH ADVISED THE THE VEHICLE WAS REPORTED STOLEN BY THE OMAHA P.O. DEPT. AND THE OWNER MR. L.H. TUCKER WAS A HOMICIDE VICTIM. MR. ELLIS WAS ADVISED OF THE MIRANDA WARNING. MR. ELLIS STATED THAT HE UNDERSTOOD HIS RIGHTS. MR. ELLIS WAS ASKED HOW HE CAME INTO POSSESSION OF THE VEHICLE? MR. ELLIS STATED THAT HE STOLE IT FROM THE OWNER WHEN ASKED WHAT HAPPEN TO THE OWNER MR. ELLIS STATED THAT HE KILLED HIM. MR. ELLIS WAS ADVISED THAT HE WAS UNDER ARREST FOR 1ST DEGREE MURDER, POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY THE FL. LICENSE PLATE, AND POSSESSION OF A STOLEN VEHICLE. MR. ELLIS WAS TRANSPORTED TO CLARK COUNTY JAIL. MR. ELLIS WAS ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS PER MIRANDA AGAIN. MR. ELLIS STATED THAT HE UNDERSTOOD HIS RIGHTS. MR. ELLIS SIGNED A WAIVER OF RIGHTS FROM AND DURING AN INTERVIEW GAVE A VERBAL STATEMENT. MR. ELLIS WAS BOOKED INTO CLARK COUNTY JAIL. THE AREA WHERE MR. ELLIS WAS LOCATED IS A HIGH CRIME AREA, AND IS CHECK OFTEN BY OFFICER HARTUNG AND MYSELF.

NOTE VALDOSTA GA SO. DR# 881100007

PENSACOLA FL. PD. OCA 466409

OMAHA PD. NE DCA RB94876A.

A DETAINER WAS PLACED ON MR. ELLIS FOR THE ABOVE DEPTS.

NOTE A 22 CAL JENNINGS SEMI AUTO GUN WAS LOCATED ON THE FLOOR OF THE VEHICLE ON THE DRIVERS SIDE.

Wherefore, Declarant prays that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminary hearing (if charges are a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charges are a misdemeanor).

32

EXHIBIT # 11

NHP.  
Declarant Rowens.

09-0141-01-89



PAGE \_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_

## TEMPORARY CUSTODY RECORD/DECLARATION OF ARREST

I.D. NO:

New  
924628

DATE OF ARREST 11-04-88 TIME OF ARREST: 2239 EVENT NO: \_\_\_\_\_

I.D. ESTAB. BY: METRO

INTAKE NAME (AKA ALIAS, ETC.)				Last First Middle		ADDRESS:					
TRUE NAME				Last First Middle		CITY STATE ZIP					
ELLIS, WALTER GERALD						TRANSIENT					
DATE OF BIRTH	RACE	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	PLACE OF BIRTH	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER			
01-30-48	CAUC	M	BRN	GRN	5-11	210	BELOTT, WI	330-38-5772			
LOCATION OF CRIME					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CC <input type="checkbox"/> LV		LOCATION OF ARREST		CITIZENS ARREST YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
VALDOSTA, GEORGIA							I-15 - M.M. CLS				
BKG. CODE	CHARGE				M	GM	F	ARR TYPE*	DR NUMBER	WARR/NCIC NUMBER	COURT LV JC DC
9999	FUGITIVE VALDOSTA, GEORGIA				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	P.C.		88-1100007	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	SHERIFFS OFFICE "1ST				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			REF NCIC # V034916534	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	DEGREE MURDER"				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	DATE OF CRIME 10-30-88 TO 11-01-88				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	Phone # 912-333-5138				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
*ARREST TYPE: PC - PROBABLE CAUSE BS - BONDSMAN SURRENDER BW - BENCH WARRANT WA - WARRANT RM - REMAND											

OFFICER'S NAME (ARRESTING)

AGENCY:

HARTUNG / R. OWENS  
WHP  
6128  
6088

P#:

OFFICER'S NAME (TRANSPORTING)

AGENCY:

P#:

THE UNDERSIGNED MAKES THE FOLLOWING DECLARATIONS SUBJECT TO THE PENALTY FOR PERJURY AND SAYS: That I am a peace officer with NHP (Department), Clark County, Nevada, being so employed for a period of 12-8 years (months). That I learned the following facts and circumstances which lead me to believe that the above named subject committed (or was committing) the offense of FUG. VALDOSTA OF 1ST DEGREE MURDER at the location of I-15 MPMCLS REST STOP and that the offense occurred at approximately 2239 hours on the 4 day of NOV, 1988.

ON NOV 4 1988 I OFFICER R. OWENS AND TROOPER V. HARTUNG WERE WORKING IN THE AREA OF I-15 MPMCLS REST AREA. WE OBSERVED A BLUE FORD BACKED INTO A COVERED PARKING SPACE. THE VEHICLE WAS NOTED NOT TO HAVE A FRONT. WE APPROACHED THE VEHICLE AND NOTED A WHITE MALE SLEEPING IN THE REAR OF THE VEHICLE. UPON CHECKING THE REAR OF THE VEHICLE WE NOTED A FL. LICENSE PLATE DCU 68F. I RAN A WANTS CHECK ON THE PLATE. NHPD DISPATCH ADVISED THAT THE FL. PLATE WAS REPORTED STOLEN IN PENSACOLA FL. THE SUBJECT Wherefore, Declarant prays that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminary hearing (if charges are a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charges are a misdemeanor).

First Appearance: Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_

Court: Justice ☐ Municipal ☐ Juvenile ☐Standard Bail ☐ "OR" Release ☐ Probable Cause: ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐

Judge \_\_\_\_\_

LVMPD 22 (REV. 6-86)

EXHIBIT 32  
DECLARANT  
R. OWENS

RECORDS COPY

09-0141-01-89



☐ Personal Property  
☒ Evidence  
☐ Other.....

Refer. 88-1100007

Place of storage: Evidence Vault

1-mc90 Realistic microCassette Taped Interview with writer Ellis

Q-2752  MV217

NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL

- ☐ Personal Property  
☒ Evidence  
☐ Other.....

**INVENTORY/RECEIPT FOR  
PROPERTY**

Refer. 88-1100007  
 .....  
 .....

Date of storage 11-05-88 Reason for storage Evidence

Owner of property WALTER GERALD ELLIS (NHP) Hunting - Owens

Place of storage Evidence Vault

INVENTORY

Photographs of the Scene

Signature.....  
 Custodian of property if other than NHP

Signature [Signature]  
 NHP officer conducting inventory

Date.....

Time.....

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described property and relieve the Nevada Highway Patrol of all responsibility in connection with the storage.

Signature.....  
 NHP member releasing property

Signature.....

Approved by.....

Owner or agent of owner  
32  
**EXHIBIT**

09-0141-01-89

NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL

- ☐ Personal Property  
☒ Evidence  
☐ Other.....

**INVENTORY/RECEIPT FOR  
PROPERTY**

Refer. 88-1100007  
 .....  
 .....

Date of storage 11-04-88 Reason for storage EVIDENCE

Owner of property WALTER G. ELLIS

Place of storage NHP EVIDENCE

INVENTORY

1 GREEN PULL OVER SHIRT (HANE)

2 PAIR BROWN MENS PANTS (ON COURSE)

3 1 PAIR MENS SOCKS GREY

Signature.....  
 Custodian of property if other than NHP

Signature.....  
 NHP officer conducting inventory

Date.....

Time.....

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described property and relieve the Nevada Highway Patrol of all responsibility in connection with the storage.

Signature.....

Signature.....  
 NHP member releasing property

Approved by.....

09-0141-01-89





NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL  
INVENTORY/RECEIPT FOR  
PROPERTY

☐ Personal Property  
☒ Evidence  
☐ Other.....

Refer. 88-1100007  
.....  
.....  
.....

Date of storage 11-04-88 Reason for storage EVIDENCE

Owner of property WALTER GERMOLD ELLIS

Place of storage Evidence Vault

INVENTORY

1- JENNINGS 22 CAL. LONG RIFLE SEMI AUTO. NICKLE PLATE WOODEN GRIPS  
SERIAL # 441533

1-22 Cal. Cld. Containing 5 22 Cal. Bullets

Signature.....  
Custodian of property if other than NHP

Signature [Signature]  
NHP officer conducting inventory

Date.....

Time.....

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described property and relieve the Nevada Highway Patrol of all responsibility in connection with the storage.

Signature.....  
Owner or agent of owner

Signature.....  
NHP member releasing property

Approved by.....  
EXHIBIT # 32  
[Signature]

09-0141-01-89



We are investigating THE HC MURDER OF HARMO TUCKER

### STATEMENT OF MIRANDA RIGHTS

1. You have the right to remain silent.
2. Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law.
3. You have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present with you while you are being questioned.
4. If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed to represent you, before any questioning, if you wish one.
5. You can decide at any time to exercise these rights and not answer any questions or make any statements.

### WAIVER OF RIGHTS

I have read the above statement of my rights and I understand each of those rights, and having these rights in mind I waive them and willingly make a statement.

DATE 11-05, 1988

TIME 2:14 AM

PLACE CLARK COUNTY JAIL

SIGNED Walter H. Ellis

Read to MR. ELLIS, did not have his glasses.

#### WITNESSED BY:

(Other than below listed member)

Name (Print) KENNY L. PEAPLEY - ROSELL OWEN

Address 2601 E. SAHARA AVE LV NV 89158

Signed [Signature]

### CERTIFICATE OF MIRANDA WARNING AND WAIVER

I hereby declare: That I am a member of the Nevada Highway Patrol and that on this date, 11-05, 1988 at 2:14 AM/PM, I did/did not interview WALTER GERALD ELLIS at CLARK COUNTY JAIL. That prior to any questioning, I advised the person named above, of the above Statement of Miranda Rights.

That said person indicated he understood the rights that I had stated.

That said person (volunteered) (refused) to make a statement and/or disclose information.

BY:

[Signature] Member's Signature

**EXHIBIT**

I.D. No. 32

REPORT IS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Continuation <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	STATE OF NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND PUBLIC SAFETY Highway Patrol Division	ACCIDENT NUMBER:
TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Supplement <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Incident		CITATION NUMBER: 5575251/52/53
		OTHER NUMBER:

ADDITIONAL DETAILS ARE:

FACTS OF REPORT continued ...

During this time Trooper OWENS advised the suspect of the reason for the arrest and asked if he owned the vehicle. The suspect, who verbally identified himself as WALTER GERALD ELLIS, DOB 01/30/48, SS#330-38-5772, stated, "No, I stole the car at the Florida-Georgia border." Mr. ELLIS was asked how he stole the vehicle, to which he responded, "I killed him." Mr. ELLIS was reminded of his Miranda Rights and if he was sure he understood he had the right to remain silent and the right to counsel, to which he stated, "I understand all that, I did it and I might as well get it over with." Mr. ELLIS stated the gun that we had found in the vehicle was his and he used it to shoot the owner, whom he knew as Harmon.

Mr. ELLIS began talking about the crime without question, stating he had met Harmon in Council Bluff, Iowa at a fast food restaurant and became friends with him. Mr. HARMON offered to drive Mr. ELLIS to Florida as Mr. ELLIS wished to go there to find employment. Mr. HARMON stated he had to go to Florida on business. on 10/28/88 HARMON picked up Mr. ELLIS at a McDonald's Restaurant, they went to a bank where they went in and withdrew money and then drove towards Florida. During the drive HARMON began making homosexual advances towards Mr. ELLIS, who in turn struck HARMON and told him he would kill him if he did not quit and that he had a gun in his bag. HARMON began grabbing at Mr. ELLIS's genitals at which time Mr. ELLIS drove to an isolated area near the Georgia-Florida border and made HARMON get out of the vehicle, at which time HARMON got out with a towel, which he knelt down on, and said, "This is fun." Mr. ELLIS said, "Then I shot him."

Mr. ELLIS was transported to the Clark County jail by Trooper OWENS and me, where Mr. ELLIS stated he would freely give a taped interview. Upon arriving at the Clark County jail Mr. ELLIS was again advised of his rights and freely without duress, coercion, threat or promise, signed a waiver of his rights form. On 11/05/88 at 0230 hours Mr. ELLIS freely gave an interview concerning the death of Mr. LORENZO HARMON TUCKER, with the knowledge of it being taped. The tape of the interview has been booked into evidence, along with the gun, our photographs of the vehicle, photographs of the suspect (ELLIS) and Mr. ELLIS's clothing.

We subsequently contacted Detective ROBERT ADKINS of the Valdosta, Georgia S.O. who is in charge of the case and advised him of what our investigation and arrest of Mr. ELLIS had revealed. Detective ADKINS advised us to place a detainer on ELLIS for 1st Degree Murder under their case #88-1100007 for his agency and they would arrange for extradition. Mr. ELLIS was booked into the Clark County jail for Fugitive Valdosta, GA S.O. - 1st Degree Murder; Fugitive Omaha, Nebraska P.D., Grand Larceny Auto; and Fugitive Pensacola, FL, Escambia County S.O., Possession Stolen Property.

\*\*\*\*\*

EXHIBIT # 32

ARRESTING/REPORTING OFFICER: <i>V. Hartung</i> V. HARTUNG/R. OWENS	I.D. NO.: 128/088	DATE AND TIME REPORT PREPARED: 11/05/88 1400 hrs.	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i> RP/064
--	----------------------	--	--



REPORT IS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Continuation <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	STATE OF NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND PUBLIC SAFETY Highway Patrol Division	ACCIDENT NUMBER:
TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Supplement <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Incident		CITATION NUMBER: 5575251/52/53
		OTHER NUMBER:

## ADDITIONAL DETAILS ARE:

On 11/04/88 at approximately 2239 hours, Trooper ROSELL OWENS and I were on patrol in the area of I-15 at mile marker CL5. At this time we entered the rest area located on I-15 southbound at mile marker CL5 for the purpose of a security check as the area is a known high crime area. Upon entering the rest area we observed a dark blue 1986 Ford Escort with no visible front license plate, backed into a covered parking area, with a white male lying in the rear seat. Trooper OWENS and I exited the patrol unit to ensure the safety of the occupant and to check the vehicle as there was no visible registration. As we approached the rear of the vehicle, I noted a Florida license plate attached to the rear of the vehicle, DCU68V, and subsequently ran a records check on the plate. I was advised by NHP dispatch that the license plate was stolen out of Escambia County S.O., Pensacola, Florida under NCIC# P17503646, OCA #466409.

Trooper OWENS approached the left side of the vehicle and I approached the right side of the vehicle and verbally commanded the subject to exit the vehicle which was locked. The subject sat up and refused to exit the vehicle and began reaching down toward the floor area next to the driver's seat. I then verbally ordered the subject to move his hands up into sight and unlock the door. For approximately five minutes the subject continued with his obvious attempts to retrieve what we believed to be a weapon from next to the driver's seat before finally opening the door. The subject, upon opening the door, was physically removed as we observed a nickle-plated .22 caliber Jennings semi-automatic, serial #441533, sitting on the floor next to the driver's door and driver's seat. The subject was taken into custody and was advised of his rights by Trooper R. OWENS, which the subject verbally stated he understood. I then secured the weapon, which contained five .22 long rifle cartridges in the clip, and the chamber was noted to be clear.

Upon securing the suspect and weapon, the vehicle identification number, 1FABP3192GW186785, was run for a registration and wants check. I was thereafter advised by NHP dispatch center that the vehicle was registered to a Mr. LORENZO HARMON TUCKER, 514 S. 85th St., Omaha, Nebraska, and the registration to the vehicle was Nebraska 1K7409. Disptach further advised that the vehicle was reported stolen out of Omaha, Nebraska Police Department under NCIC# V034916534, and the owner, Mr. LORENZO HARMON TUCKER, was the victim of a homicide in Valdosta, Georgia, and to hold the vehicle for latent prints. I then photographed the vehicle and the suspect, and sealed the vehicle, which was subsequently towed to 6765 W. Charleston to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Crime Lab for processing. The vehicle was escorted to the lab from the scene by Sergeant KEN PEPPLEY and was turned over to Detective BECKMAN's custody.

32  
EXHIBIT # 1

- continued -

ARRESTING/REPORTING OFFICER: <i>Rosell Owens</i> V. HARTUNG/R. OWENS	I.D. NO.: 128/088	DATE AND TIME REPORT PREPARED: 11/05/88 1400 hrs.	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i> KP7064
--	----------------------	--	--

### OFFICER'S OBSERVATIONS

Breath—Odor of Alcoholic Beverage: ☐ Strong ☐ Moderate ☐ Weak ☐ None  
Facial Complexion: ☐ Flushed ☐ Pale Eyes: ☐ Watery ☐ Bloodshot ☐ Glassy  
Eye Glasses or Contact Lenses: ☐ Yes ☐ No Pupils: ☐ Dilated ☐ Contracted ☐ Appeared Normal  
General Physical Condition: ☐ Sleepy ☐ Unresponsive ☐ Confused ☐ No Self-Control ☐ Incapacitated  
Attitude and Behavior: ☐ Cooperative ☐ Uncooperative ☐ Belligerent ☐ Combative ☐ Verbally Abusive

### INTERROGATION AND ADMISSIONS

Miranda Warning Advised? ☐ Yes ☐ No Time:.....Hours  
Were You Operating the Vehicle? ☐ Yes ☐ No If No, Who Was Driving? .....  
What Time Is It Now?..... (Actual Time)..... Do Not Know .....  
Have You Been Drinking? ☐ Yes ☐ No What?..... How Much? .....  
Have You Taken Any Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No What Kind?..... How Much? .....  
For What Reason?..... Last Dose.....  
Are You Taking Any Medication? ☐ Yes ☐ No What Kind?..... How Much? .....  
For What Reason?..... Last Dose.....  
Are You Under a Doctor's Care? ☐ Yes ☐ No Why?..... Doctor Name.....  
Are the Drugs or Medication Prescribed By Your Doctor? ☐ Yes ☐ No  
Are You Ill or Hurt? ☐ Yes ☐ No If Yes, Explain:.....  
Do You Have Diabetes? ☐ Yes ☐ No Are You Taking Insulin? ☐ Yes ☐ No  
Do You Carry A Medic-Alert Identifier? ☐ Yes ☐ No If Yes, Explain:.....  
Do You Have Any Physical or Mental Defects? ☐ Yes ☐ No If Yes, Explain:.....

### FIELD TEST

Were Field Tests Given Demonstrated? ☐ Yes ☐ No  
Describe Surface on Which Test Was Performed: .....  
Tests Performed in: ☐ Barefeet ☐ Shoes Describe Shoes: .....  
Field Test: ☐ Yes ☐ Refused Results: ☐ Passed ☐ Failed  
☐ Incapable of Performing Test (Explain): .....

### Field Tests Given

1. ....
2. ....
3. ....
4. ....
5. ....

Additional Information: .....

Pre-Breath Test: ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Refused Results:..... %  
Nevada Implied Consent Advised? ☐ Yes ☐ No  
Required Driver's License Forms Completed? ☐ DL-45 ☐ DL-50  
Did Subject Submit to Chemical Test? ☐ Yes ☐ No

### CHEMICAL TEST DATA

TYPE OF TEST	ADMINISTERED BY	LOCATION OF TEST	DATE AND TIME	EXHIBIT # ANALYZED BY	RESULTS
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

09-0141-01-89



REPORT OF: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<b>STATE OF NEVADA</b> <b>DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR</b> <b>VEHICLES</b> <b>Highway Patrol Division</b>		ACCIDENT NUMBER: CITATION NUMBER: 5575251/52/53 OTHER NUMBER:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Defendant <input type="checkbox"/> Victim		WALTER                      GERALD                      ELLIS                      ROY DEAN ELLIS/330-38-5771 <small>(First)                      (Middle)                      (Last)                      A.K.A.</small>		/DOB 06/06/46	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS: Transient <small>(Street)                      (City)                      (State)                      (Zip Code)</small>					
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 330-38-5772		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER: None		STATE: None	
DATE OF BIRTH: 01/30/48	AGE: 40	SEX: M	RACE: W	HGT.: 511	WGT.: 210
VEHICLE LICENSE NUMBER: DCU68F		STATE: FL	EXPIRES: 89	V.I.N.: 1FABP3192GWIB6785	
VEHICLE YEAR: 86	MAKE: Ford	BODY STYLE: Escort 2-dr Hatchback		COLOR: D Blu	
REGISTERED OWNER NAME: TUCKER, L. H.			ADDRESS: 514 S. 85th St, Omaha, NE 68114		
VEHICLE TOWED TO: LVMPD Crime Lab 6765 W. Charleston, LV, NV		BY: City Wide Towing		RELEASE CONDITIONS: LVMPD-Valdosta, GA S.O.	
WITNESSES: Detective BECKMAN		NAMES                      ADDRESSES LVMPD Crime Lab, LV, NV			
OFFENSES(S) (NRS/Code or Ordinance): 1. FUGITIVE/Valdosta, GA S.O./1st Degree Murder/OCA#88-1100007 2. FUGITIVE/Pensecola, FL Escambia Co. S.O./Possession Stolen Property/OCA#466409 3. FUGITIVE/Omaha, NB P.D./Grand Larceny Auto/OCS#RB94876A/NCIC#V)34916534					
FACTS OF REPORT: On the 4th day of November, 19 88, at approximately 10:39 <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> P.M. at I-15/mile marker CL5 Rest Area, I, Troopers VINTEN HARTUNG and ROSELL OWENS <small>(Location, Street, Highway)                      (Name of Person Reporting)</small> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Observed the following events, and/or driving characteristics. <input type="checkbox"/> Investigated a(n) <input type="checkbox"/> Property damage <input type="checkbox"/> Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal motor vehicle accident and my investigation revealed the following facts or observations. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigated a(n) <input type="checkbox"/> Crime or <input type="checkbox"/> Incident and my investigation revealed the following facts and observations. See continuation ....					
<div style="text-align: right; color: red; font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">32</div> <div style="text-align: right; color: red; font-weight: bold;">EXHIBIT # 1</div>					
REPORT STATUS: closed					
ARRESTING/REPORTING OFFICER: V. HARTUNG/R. OWENS		ID. NO.: 128/088	DATE AND TIME REPORT PREPARED: 11/05/88    2:00 <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> P.M.		APPROVED BY: KP/064

# DETAINER

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
LVMPD SECTION 5/2.02.01

11 MO.	05 DAY	88 YR.
-----------	-----------	-----------

## I. OFFICER PLACING DETAINER:

VINTEN HANTUNG OFFICER	P. R. OWEN S RANK or GRADE	6128 "P" NUMBER
LVMPD OTHER: NHP AGENCY / DEPARTMENT	TRAFFIC ASSIGNED DETECTIVE DETAIL	
NONE LIST ALL LOCAL CHARGES		

## II. PRISONER INFORMATION:

WALTER FIRST NAME	GERALD MIDDLE NAME	ELLIS LAST NAME
01-30-48 DOB	CAUC DESCENT	330-38-5772 S.S. NUMBER

924628  
LVMPD ID NUMBER

## III. AUTHORITY FOR DETAINER:

N.C.I.C.# V034916534 GRAND LARCENY AUTO D.O.T: 10-28-88		OCA# RB94876A	
CHARGE UPON WHICH DETAINER IS BASED			LVMPD DR NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PD <input type="checkbox"/> SO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER OMAHA P.D. OUTSIDE AGENCY REQUESTING DETAINER	OMAHA CITY	NB STATE	NONE AMOUNT OF BAIL REQUESTED

## IV. RECEIPT OF DETAINER:

M. J. Rice SPT RECEIVED BY JAIL SUPERVISOR	2681 "P" NUMBER	11-05-88 DATE	0345 TIME
---	--------------------	------------------	--------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS DETAINER ON THIS, THE \_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_  
19\_\_\_\_, AT \_\_\_\_ HOURS.

SIGNATURE OF INMATE

## V. RELEASE OF DETAINER: IN PERSON BY TELEPHONE

OFFICER AUTHORIZING RELEASE	"P" NUMBER OR AGENCY	DATE	TIME
OFFICER VERIFYING	"P" NUMBER	LOCAL CHARGES	
I HAVE BEEN INFORMED THAT THIS DETAINER HAS BEEN RELEASED		REASON FOR RELEASE OF LOCAL CHARGES	

DATE OF RELEASE

DETAINER REMOVED \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 32

RE BOOKED: CHARGE EXHIBIT

DISTRIBUTION

☐ RECORDS

☐ STEP 1  
JAIL  
STEP 2  
RECORDS

☐ FUGITIVE  
DETAIL

☐ INMATE

LVMPD 050-45-005-1-88

09-0141-01-89

PLACING OF DETAINER

RELEASE OF DETAINER

*Handwritten signature*

# DETAINER

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
LVMPD SECTION 5/2.02.01

11 MO.	05 DAY	88 YR.
-----------	-----------	-----------

## I. OFFICER PLACING DETAINER:

VINTEN HAWTUNG R. OWENS OFFICER	TROOPER RANK or GRADE	6128 "P" NUMBER
LVMPD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: <u>NHP</u>	TRAFFIC ASSIGNED DETECTIVE DETAIL	
AGENCY / DEPARTMENT		
NONE		
LIST ALL LOCAL CHARGES		

## II. PRISONER INFORMATION:

WALTER FIRST NAME	GERALD MIDDLE NAME	ELLIS LAST NAME
01-30-48 DOB	CAUC. DESCENT	330-38-5772 S.S. NUMBER

924628 LVMPD ID NUMBER
---------------------------

## III. AUTHORITY FOR DETAINER:

OC# 466409 DOT: 10-30-88			
MICH# P617503646 Possession of Stolen Property - Plate		LVMPD DR NUMBER	
CHARGE UPON WHICH DETAINER IS BASED			
<input type="checkbox"/> PD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	ESCAMBIA Co.	PENSACOLA	FL
OUTSIDE AGENCY REQUESTING DETAINER		CITY	STATE
		AMOUNT OF BAIL REQUESTED	NONE

## IV. RECEIPT OF DETAINER:

H. J. Rice RECEIVED BY JAIL SUPERVISOR	SPT	2681 "P" NUMBER	11-05-88 DATE	0345 TIME
---	-----	--------------------	------------------	--------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS DETAINER ON THIS, THE \_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_  
19\_\_, AT \_\_\_\_ HOURS.

SIGNATURE OF INMATE

## V. RELEASE OF DETAINER: ☐ IN PERSON ☐ BY TELEPHONE

OFFICER AUTHORIZING RELEASE	"P" NUMBER OR AGENCY	DATE	TIME
OFFICER VERIFYING	"P" NUMBER	LOCAL CHARGES	
I HAVE BEEN INFORMED THAT THIS DETAINER HAS BEEN RELEASED.		REASON FOR RELEASE OF LOCAL CHARGES	

SIGNATURE OF INMATE

DETAINER REMOVED: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 32

DATE

TIME

REBOOKED: \_\_\_\_\_ CHARGE

DISTRIBUTION:

☐ RECORDS

STEP 1:  
JAIL  
STEP 2:  
RECORDS

☐ FUGITIVE  
DETAIL

☐ INMATE

LVMPD DSD 45 (REV. 3-84)

09-0141-01-89



## LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

## TEMPORARY CUSTODY RECORD/DECLARATION OF ARREST

I.D. NO:

424628

PAGE \_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_

DATE OF ARREST 11-04-88 TIME OF ARREST 2239 EVENT NO: 4228

I.D. ESTAB. BY: METRO

INTAKE NAME (AKA ALIAS, ETC.)				Last First Middle				ADDRESS:				
TRUE NAME				Last First Middle				CITY STATE ZIP				
ELLIE WALTER GERALD								TRANSMITT				
DATE OF BIRTH	RACE	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	PLACE OF BIRTH					
48	CAUC M	BRN	GRN	5-11	210	BELLEVILLE						
LOCATION OF CRIME						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CC <input type="checkbox"/> LV		LOCATION OF ARREST		CITIZENS ARREST YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
VALDOSTA, GEORGIA								TIS - M.M. CLS				
BKG. CODE	CHARGE					M	GM	F	ARR TYPE*	DR NUMBER	WARR/NCIC NUMBER	COURT LV JC DC
9999	FUGITIVE VALDOSTA, GEORGIA					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PC.		78-1166607	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	SHERIFFS OFFICE "1ST					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			SEE NCIC M VL34916534	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	DEGREE MURDER"					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	DATE OF CRIME 10-23-88 TO 11-01-88					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	Detective ROBERT ADKINS					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
	Phone # 412-353-1138					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
*ARREST TYPE: PC - PROBABLE CAUSE BS - BONDSMAN SURRENDER BW - BENCH WARRANT WA - WARRANT RM - REMAND												

OFFICER'S NAME (ARRESTING)

AGENCY:

PW:

OFFICER'S NAME (TRANSPORTING)

AGENCY:

PW:



EXHIBIT #

32



ARRESTING OFFICER

09-0141-01-89



88-4228

^NM-ELLIS                      WALTER                      GEFALD                      SID-02264996                      000 SS-3303857  
CS-0924628                      BD-013048 RC-W                      SX-M HT-511                      WT-210 HR-BRO EY-GRN  
BP-BELOIT, WI                      FE-                      CI-                      01-                      02-  
A1-UNKNOWN                                                                110588  
AR255 HPL 001 110588                      FUG MURDER                                           GA FUG-GA                      MF

UNLAWFUL DISSEMINATION OF THIS  
RESTRICTED INFORMATION IS PROHIBITED.

Rec'd by \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec'd by \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL  
Southern Region

32

EXHIBIT 4

09-0141-01-89

J. J. J.

09-0141-01-89

On Tuesday, November 15, 1988 about 9:00 a.m., West Coast time, SAS RONNIE THOMPSON and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office escorted WALTER GERALD ELLIS back to the State of Georgia in reference to Murder warrants in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that the flight from Las Vegas to Atlanta was a non-stop flight, and was made without incident. SAS THOMPSON noted that arrival in Atlanta was approximately 3:35 p.m. Eastern Standard Time. SAS THOMPSON noted that upon arrival at the Atlanta Hartsfield Airport MR. ELLIS was driven to the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office and placed in the Lowndes County Jail.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-18-88

bc: 11-22-88  
*JP.*

09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 16, 1988 about 5:05 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON, and DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office interviewed WALTER GERALD ELLIS at the Lowndes County Jail in reference to filling out the GBI Arrest Record. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. ELLIS was not advised of his rights due to the fact he had already expressed a desire for an attorney. SAS THOMPSON noted the purpose of the interview was for information for the Arrest Record only. SAS THOMPSON noted that while filling out the Arrest Record MR. ELLIS volunteered information about his present wife JOY ELLIS. MR. ELLIS stated that he had been married for about a year and a half, and stated that he and his wife JOY were married in Florida. MR. ELLIS stated that he left his present wife about a year ago because of problems with a Social Security number, and stated that he decided to leave her because she would find out who he really was. MR. ELLIS stated that his present wife knew him only as ROY DEAN ELLIS which was an alias he had been using. MR. ELLIS stated that when he left his wife he took his wife and her child back to her mother's in New York, and left her. MR. ELLIS stated that he had told his wife and any other people that he met that he was an orphan, and used the name ROY DEAN ELLIS. MR. ELLIS stated that his father WALTER LYLE ELLIS was dead, but stated that his mother FLORENCE MAE ELLIS was alive and living in Decatur, Illinois. SAS THOMPSON noted that MR. ELLIS was fingerprinted by CAPTAIN LEROY

EXHIBIT #

34

RT

09-0141-01-89

Page 2

SMITH of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office, and the GBI ORI number was placed on the fingerprint cards and OBTS form. See attached GBI Arrest Record.

ID DATA: WALTER GERALD ELLIS  
W/M DOB: 01-30-48  
No address - listed as transient  
SS# 330-38-5772

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-18-88

bc: 11-22-88  
*gms*

EXHIBIT #

34



(Attach photograph Here)

# GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

## ARREST RECORD

OFFENSE Murder GBI CASE NO \_\_\_\_\_

NAME Walter Gerald Ellis

ALIASES Roy Dean Ellis

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

FBI NO. (if known) \_\_\_\_\_

HOME PHONE (AC) \_\_\_\_\_ EDUCATION 6

EMPLOYER \_\_\_\_\_

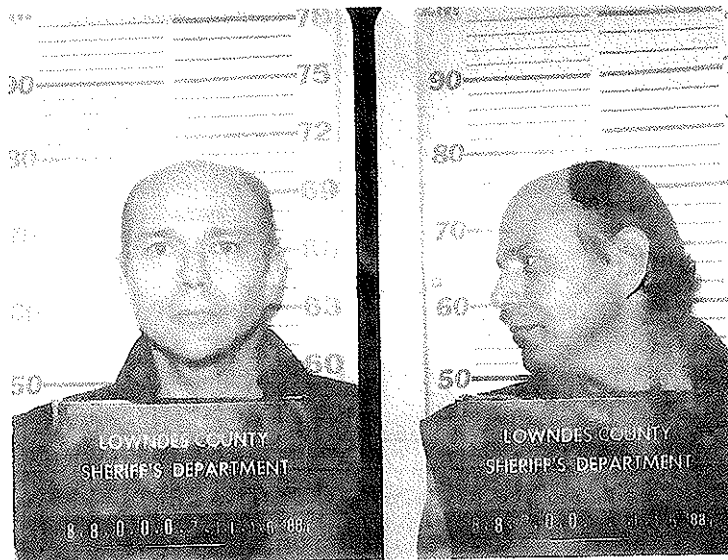
OCCUPATION cook, chef (Name DRIVER) \_\_\_\_\_

HAIR \_\_\_\_\_ EYES Grn TEETH \_\_\_\_\_

MUSTACHE, BEARD, GOATEE \_\_\_\_\_ SCARS/N \_\_\_\_\_

DEFORMITIES \_\_\_\_\_

VEHICLE \_\_\_\_\_



(Type & Tag Number)

UNUSUAL CHARACTERISTICS \_\_\_\_\_

SPOUSE Joy Ellis ADDRESS Present wife (Living in New York)  
Perry Ellis divorced 79 or 80 in Oklahoma City

FATHER Walter Lyle Ellis ADDRESS deceased

MOTHER Florence Mae Ellis ADDRESS Proctor Illinois (79 or 80) 1311 E Dickinson Decatur Ill.

BROTHER 1. Roy Dean Ellis ADDRESS unknown

2. \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

SISTER 1. \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

2. \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

ASSOCIATES 1. \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

2. \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

3. \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

4. \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

5. \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

6. \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

SUSPECT'S SIGNATURE Walter M. Ellis DATE 11-16-88

ARRESTING OFFICER Det. Robert Atkins SAs Ronnie Thompson REGIONAL OFFICE 9

EXHIBIT #

34

09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 16, 1988 about 6:00 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON obtained copies of the reports sent by the Omaha, Nebraska Police Department in reference to interviews done by that department in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that the Omaha Police Department assisted in the investigation by interviewing any and all persons who might have known anything about LORENZO TUCKER. SAS THOMPSON noted that photographs were also obtained from the bank in Omaha, Nebraska where LORENZO TUCKER was last seen alive. See attached copies.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-18-88

bc: 11-23-88  
*gaw.*



City of Omaha  
Walter M. Calinger, Mayor

Alfred P. Pattavina  
Public Safety Director

Police Division

505 South 15th Street  
Omaha, Nebraska 68102-2769  
(402) 444-5600

Robert C. Wadman  
Chief of Police

10 November 1988

Lowndes County Sheriff's Department  
Attention: Investigator Robert Adkins  
Valdosta, Georgia 31603

Dear Investigator Adkins:

Attached you will find reports concerning the investigation conducted by the Omaha Police Division Homicide/Assault Unit regarding the disappearance of Lorenzo Harmon Tucker from Omaha, Nebraska on Friday, 28 October 1988. Our case file number is 94876A. Copies of all reports completed by the Omaha Police Division are attached for your investigation.

Also included are black and white copies taken from a video tape at Southwest Bank, 8800 West Center Road, Omaha, Nebraska where Mr. Tucker was observed cashing a \$400 check on 28 October 1988 at approximately 2:20 p.m. Mr. Tucker is the gentleman wearing glasses and a three piece suit in the first four photos. You will note the presence of an individual standing to the left rear of Mr. Tucker. We are not able to positively identify that individual at this time. Photos 5, 6 and 7 show the lower half of an individual who is believed to be the same individual standing behind Tucker. This individual is wearing a dark colored coat, light pants and tennis shoes. Photos 8 and 9 show Lorenzo Tucker leaving the bank, apparently in the company of a white male wearing a ball cap, glasses, dark colored waist length coat, light shirt, light pants and light colored shoes. These are the best still photos available from the bank film. We will retain custody of the video tape unless you wish to have the tape as evidence in your investigation. If so, please notify us and we will forward it via registered mail.

We have been assisted by the Omaha office of the FBI in trying to track the whereabouts of Tucker and the suspect, Ellis, and to date have not been able to confirm Ellis' presence in Omaha prior to Tucker's disappearance. Ellis has indicated to Nevada Investigators that he stayed at the Delmar Hotel. A report completed by Investigator Lanny Lenker notes there is no record at the Delmar of Ellis,

38  
dhes  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

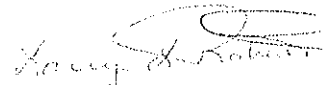
10 November 1988

Page 2

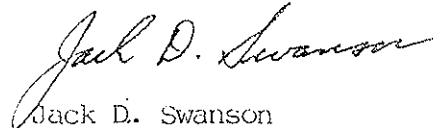
nor could anyone identify him from the photograph in the local newspaper of Ellis. If you should have a good photograph of Ellis and wish further investigation done in that area, please forward a copy to the Omaha Police Division Homicide Unit and we will continue the investigation.

Assuring you of continued cooperation in this investigation and other matters of mutual concern, I remain

Sincerely,



Larry L. Roberts  
Lieutenant  
Homicide/Assault Unit



Jack D. Swanson  
Deputy Chief  
Criminal Investigation Bureau

JDS/LLR/pf

attachment: RB#94876A

EXHIBIT #

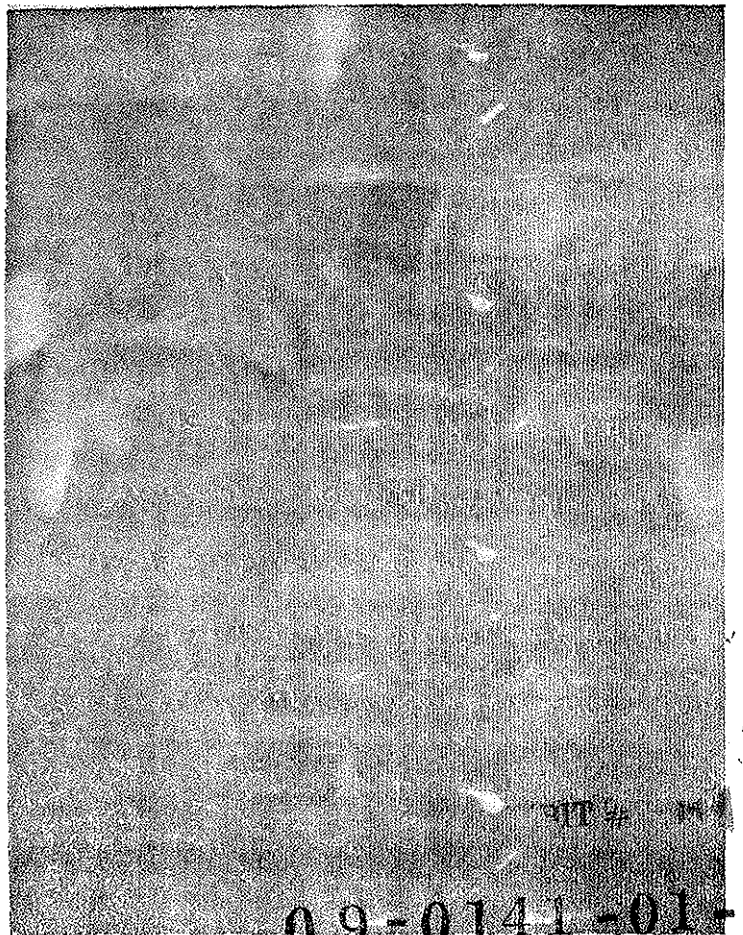
35

09-0141-01-89



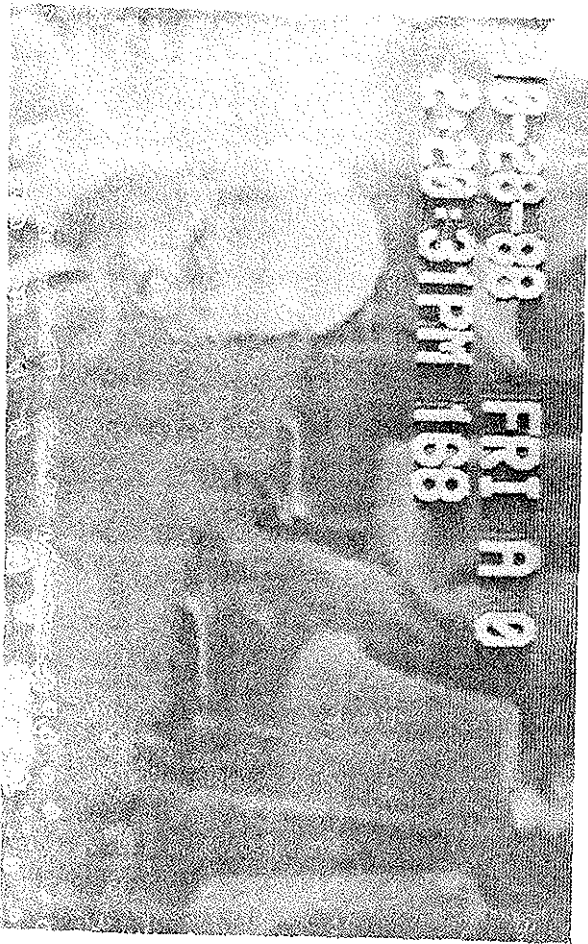


10-28-88 FRI A 0  
2:41PM 168



35-  
ages

09-0141-01-89



10-28-88 FRI A 0  
2:31PM 168



10-28-88 FRI A 0  
2:41PM 168



EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

35  
alger





10-28-88 FRI A 9  
2:28:41PM 168

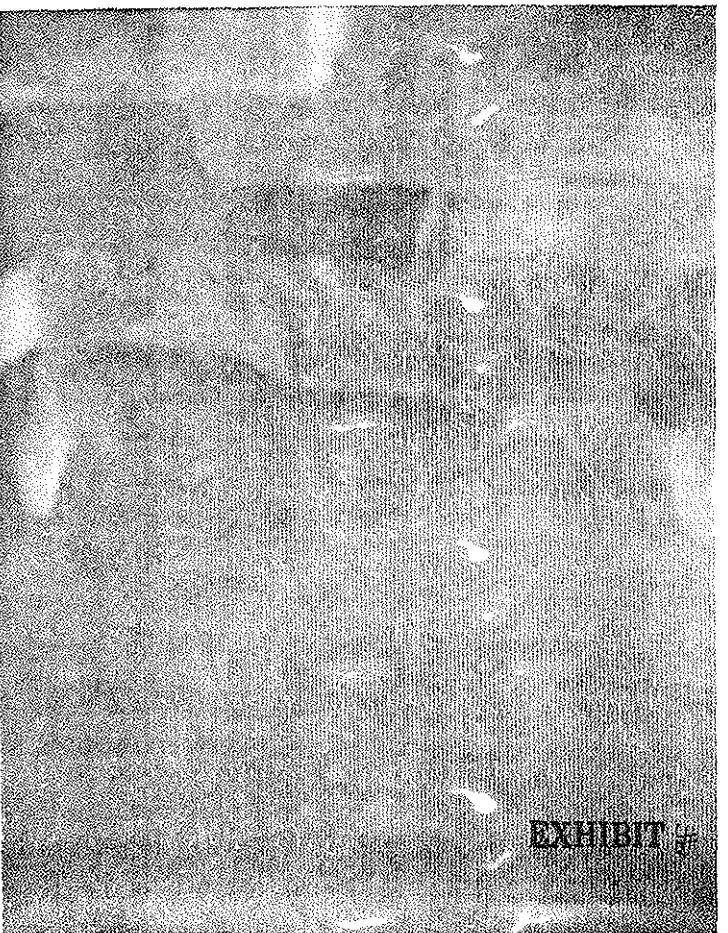


EXHIBIT #

35  
Abe



10-28-88 FRI A 9  
2:28:31PM 168



10-28-88 FRI A 9  
2:28:41PM 168

**OMAHA POLICE DIVISION**  
**MISSING PERSON**

☒ ADULT      ☐ JUVENILE

Data Control: <b>1893883</b>		Dist. No.: <b>121</b>		Unit Assigned: <b>40</b>		Conversion Code: <b>90020</b>		R.S. No.: <b>94876-A</b>			
Name: (Last/First/Middle) <b>TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON</b>				Residence Address: <b>514 SO. 85TH ST. OMAHA NE 68114</b>							
City: <b>OMAHA</b>		State/Zip Code: <b>NE 68114</b>		Res. Tele.: <b>392-2933</b>		Business/School Name/Address: <b>C.B. Public Schools</b>		Business/School Tele.: <b>328-6408</b>			
Race: <b>W</b>		Sex: <b>M</b>		Age: <b>55</b>		Date of Birth: <b>31 MAY 33</b>					
Ht.: <b>5'8"</b>		Wt.: <b>160</b>		Build: <b>SLIM</b>		Place of Birth/City/County/State: <b>LAPLATA, MO.</b>					
Comp.: <b>LIGHT</b>		Eyes: <b>BLUE</b>		Hair: <b>GRAY</b>		Nose: <b>NORMAL</b>		Glasses: <b>GLASSES</b>			
Teeth: <b>NORMAL</b>		Beard/Mustache: <b>N/A</b>		Physical Condition: <b>HEART CONDITION</b>		Deformities: <b>-</b>		Mental Condition: <b>GOOD</b>			
Birth Marks: <b>-</b>		Scars: <b>-</b>		Tattoos: <b>-</b>		Other: <b>-</b>		Driver's Lic. No./State: <b>-</b>			
Social Security No.: <b>[REDACTED]</b>		Reported: (Day/Date/Time) <b>SAT. 29 OCT. 88 1054</b>									
Ward of State: <b>-</b>				Capias/Warrant on File: <b>-</b>				[ ] Yes [ ] No			
Last Seen At: (Location) <b>514 SO. 85TH ST.</b>				Day: <b>FRI.</b>		Date: <b>28 OCT. 88</b>		Time: <b>0715</b>			
Last Seen By: (Name) <b>TUCKER, DOROTHY</b>				Res. Address: <b>514 SO. 85TH ST.</b>				Res. Tele.: <b>392-2933</b>			
Previous Missing: <b>[ ] Yes [X] No</b>		If so, Located Where: <b>-</b>				With Whom: <b>-</b>					
Father (As Listed on Birth Certificate)		Res. Address/City/State/Zip Code:				Res. Phone:		Bus. Phone:			
Mother (As Listed on Birth Certificate)		Res. Address/City/State/Zip Code:				Res. Phone:		Bus. Phone:			
Person With Whom Child Resides:		Res. Address/City/State/Zip Code:				Res. Phone:		Bus. Phone:			
Relationship to Child: <b>-</b>											
Friends/Associates: <b>17</b>				Residence Address/City/State/Zip Code:				Res. Phone:			
<b>12</b> Additional information: ( ) Physical/Mental Disability    ( ) Parental Abduction ( ) Endangered    ( ) Catastrophe Victim ( ) Involuntary    ( ) Runaway						DATA CENTER USE ONLY					
						Date Entered: <b>10-29-88</b>		Item No.: <b>2855</b>		Entered By: <b>[Signature]</b>	
						NCIC No.: <b>M 328 446 557</b>					
						NCIS No.: <b>M 702 548 754</b>					
DESCRIPTION OF CLOTHING (Follow outline: Hat, shirt, tie, trousers, skirt, coat, shoes) Described in detail: <b>GRAY SLIT W/ BLACK SHOES</b>											
Vehicle Color: <b>DARK BLUE</b>		Year: <b>86</b>		Make: <b>FORD</b>		Model: <b>ESCORT 2DR.</b>		Body Style: <b>1-K 7409 NE</b>			
License No./State: <b>1-K 7409 NE</b>		Damage/Peculiarities: <b>CLEAN CONDITION</b>		Publicity requested: [ ] Yes [ ] No    Photographs attached: [ ] Yes [X] No							
Date of Photograph: <b>-</b>		Reported by: Name (Last/First/Middle) <b>TUCKER, DOROTHY</b>									
Res. Add.: <b>514 SO 85TH ST.</b>				Bus. Tele.: <b>-</b>		Res. Tele.: <b>392-2933</b>		Relationship: <b>WIFE</b>			
Approved by (Commanding Officer's Signature/Serial No.): <b>[Signature]</b>					Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>[Signature]</b>						
Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>[Signature]</b>					Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>[Signature]</b>						

**09-0148-01-89**  
**1893883**  
**35**  
**WIFE**  
**1893883**  
**35**  
**WIFE**  
**1893883**  
**35**  
**WIFE**



OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

☐

CONTINUATION

← CHECK ONE →

SUPPLEMENTARY

☒

R.B. No.:

94876-A

Offense: <u>Homicide</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <u>Tucker, L. Harmon</u>	Suspect <input type="checkbox"/>	Address: <u>514 So. 85 St.</u>
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: <u>Sat. 29 Oct. 88 1054 Hrs.</u>		Day/Date/Time: This Report: <u>Sat. 5 Nov. 88 0230 Hrs.</u>	

At approx. 0110 Hrs. this date 11-5-88 P.O. Mary Schindler #776 came up to C.D. B. with information from Las Vegas Nev. Dispatcher that they had in their custody a party named Ellis, Walter J. DOB 1-30-48 SS # 330-38-5772 and he had admitted to murdering a person from Omaha and the victims name was Harmon.

After receiving the information from officer Schindler as well as information that the Nev. State Patrol had an NCIC hit on Nebr. Plate 1-K 7409 I contacted the Nev. Dispatcher 1-702-486-4100 (Regina) at 0115 Hrs. to get more details and she advised me that the Trooper stated suspect was driving a Blue 1986 Ford Escort, and that the suspect had told the Nev. Trooper that he shot the victim once, and that victim was wearing a gray suit when he shot him.

I attempted to run suspect in computer and found no record on party that name; Ellis, Walter J.; and then at approx. 0130 Hrs. Lt. Roberts was notified; who in turn advised me to contact Lawndes Co. Ga. Sheriff Ph. 912-333-5133 and advise them. This was done at 0150 Hrs. and the Dispatcher was given the information of who their Investigator was to contact in Nevada. I then called Nevada Dispatcher again to send message as to disposition of vehicle.

Report Typed By:	Date:	Time:	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No. <u>Sgt. D. Sorbello # 237</u>
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No. <u>EXHIBIT 9</u>

**ORIGINAL**  
OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 1  
of 2 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No.:  
94876-A

Offense: <b>MISSING ADULT</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <b>TUCKER/Lorenzo</b>	Address: <b>514 So. 85th ST.</b>
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: <b>Sat. 29 October 1988      1054</b>		Day/Date/Time: This Report: <b>Thurs. 3 November 1988      1230</b>

**SYNOPSIS:**

None due to shortness of this report.

**PERSONS AND PLACES MENTIONED:**

TUCKER/Dorothy  
514 So. 85th ST.  
392-2933

**MISSING ADULTS VEHICLE:**

Dark blue, 1986 Ford Escort, 2 door  
1-K7409

**POLICE OFFICERS:**

Robert L. SKLENAR  
Serial #764  
Homicide/Assault Investigator

**DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:**

Reporting Officer was assigned a missing adult report on Monday, 31 October 1988. Reporting Officer had telephone contact with Dorothy TUCKER the wife of the victim. Mrs. TUCKER stated it is very unusual for Lorenzo TUCKER to be missing and that he always kept his appointments and they had no marital difficulties. She advised me that he cashed a check for four hundred dollars (\$400) at her local bank. Officer advised her to cancel the checking account and to make stolen reports to the credit card companies so that a flag will be put on the credit cards and the checks. Officer also spoke with Mrs. TUCKER's niece as Mrs. TUCKER was highly upset about this and could not remember the directions.

They advised me that to their knowledge, Lorenzo TUCKER attended a convention on Friday, 28 October 1988 in Council Bluffs, Iowa at Iowa Western College. They stated he did not return from that convention. They stated he apparently went to SouthWest Bank and cashed a check, however, they did not know or did not remember at what time or date this was.

On Tuesday, 1 November 1988 Mrs. TUCKER called me and she again, appeared

Report Typed By: <b>A. Hiykel, 03 November 1988</b>	Date: <b>1620</b>	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>Robert L. SKLENAR, #764</b>
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)		Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>Robert L. SKLENAR, #764</b>

# ORIGINAL

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 2  
of 2 Pages☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒R.B. No.:  
94876-A

Offense: MISSING ADULT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	Address: 514 So. 85th ST.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat. 29 October 1988    1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Thurs. 3 November 1988    1230	

emotionally upset and confused. Officer advised her to make sure that the credit cards had been reported as stolen. Officer also asked her if she had had any further information as to where Mr. TUCKER could be at and she stated no. Officer also made up a NCIC Bulletin for Regional Broadcast of Lorenzo TUCKER and his vehicle.

This completes the information at this time.

END OF REPORT:

Report Typed By: A. Hiykel, 03 November 1988	Date: 03 November 1988	Time: 1620	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: 35
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: Robert L. SKLENAR, EXHIBIT 4

## ORIGINAL

Page No. 1  
of 5 Pages

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒R.B. No.:  
94876A

Offense: Missing Person/Homicide	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, Lorenzo H.	Address: 514 South 85th Street
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Saturday, 29 October 1988 1054 hours	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Thursday, 03 November 1988 1433 hours	

SYNOPSIS:

This report will cover the continuing investigation into the missing report made on Lorenzo TUCKER of 514 South 85th Street, Omaha, Nebraska on Saturday, 29 October 1988, at approximately 1054 hours. This report will cover the checking of parties who know Mr. TUCKER through his place of employment in an attempt to see if anyone can give us information as to why he might leave or if he was seen leaving with anyone. It should be noted at this time that Mr. TUCKER's body has been located in Valdosta, Georgia.

NAMES AND PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS REPORT:

TUCKER, Lorenzo H.

White male

DOB: 05-31-33

514 South 85th Street, Omaha, Nebraska

GAFFNEY, James C.

White male

DOB: 10-14-31

185 Linden Avenue, Council Bluffs, Iowa

Phone: 322-7589

Supervisor of Students Services for the Council Bluffs School District, 12th &amp; Scott Street

Phone: 328-6423

SMITH, Sally

Secretary for Lorenzo TUCKER

Phone: 328-6408

Detective Dave YAPP

Council Bluffs Police Division

Phone: 328-4710

Pottawattamie County Sheriff's Office Record Section

Phone: 328-4784

Sergeant Ed HALEY, "B" Shift Homicide/Assault Unit Supervisor

Officer Robert SKLENAR, "B" Shift Homicide/Assault Unit Investigator

Officer W. M. JERNIGAN #528, "B" Shift Homicide/Assault Unit Investigator

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas	Date: 04 Nov. '88	Time: 2010	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: W. M. JERNIGAN, #528
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: EXHIBIT #



**ORIGINAL**  
**OMAHA POLICE DIVISION**

Page No. 2  
of 5 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION **← CHECK ONE →** SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No.:  
94876A

Offense: Missing Adult/Homicide	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, Lorenzo H.	Address: 514 South 85th Street
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Saturday, 29 October 1988 1054 hours		Day/Date/Time: This Report: Thursday, 03 November 1988 1433 hours

EVIDENCE WITH THIS REPORT:

None.

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

At approximately 1030 hours on today's date, Reporting Officer recieved an assignment from Sergeant HALEY to contact the Homcide Unit of the Council Bluffs Police Division and see if anyone there could assist me in locating a Curt GAFFNEY, who is employed by the Council Bluffs School District, so we could interview Mr. GAFFNEY and obtain any information that he might have that would be of some assistance in this particular investigation.

I did make contact with the Council Bluffs Police Division and I was advised that Mr. GAFFNEY worked at the District Headquarters at 12th & Scott Street, phone number 328-6423, and he was expecting a call from Reporting Officer. I also had a record check done on Mr. GAFFNEY and there was no record as Curt GAFFNEY.

I then made contact with Mr. GAFFNEY by phone, who advised me that he would be at Central Police Headquarters by 11:00.

At approximately 1100 hours on today's date Mr. GAFFNEY did appear at Central Police Headquarters and was taken into an interview by Reporting Officer to be interview with regard to this particular report.

It should be noted at this time that Mr. GAFFNEY's true name is James Curtis GAFFNEY, and he is the supervisor of Student Services for the Council Bluffs School District at 12th & Scott Street, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mr. GAFFNEY has been employed there since August 1968. Mr. GAFFNEY is married and lives with his wife at 185 Linden Avenue, Council Bluffs, Iowa, phone: 322-7589.

I asked Mr. GAFFNEY at this point how long he has known Mr. TUCKER, who he referred to as Harmon, and he stated between 12 and 14 years. He stated that he came here from Denver where he was an administrator doing projects with Federal grants and things of that nature for the school district there.

I asked Mr. GAFFNEY at this time if he could tell me when his last contact with Mr. TUCKER was and he stated that it was on Friday. He stated that there was a transition workshop at Iowa Western Community College. This workshop was for Special Education students who were getting prepared to graduate. He stated that there were a large number of booths at that location. He stated that he felt that Mr. TUCKER should be there. He had contacted him and he stated that he did appear there at approximately 9:00 on Friday morning. He states that the workshop lasted from 9:00 in the morning until 2:00 in the afternoon.

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas 04 Nov. 1988	Date: 2010	Time: Time:	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No. 8 W. M. JERNIGAN, #328
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: EXHIBIT 11

ORIGINAL

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 3

of 5 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒
R.B. No.:  
94876A

Offense: Missing Adult/Homicide	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, Lorenzo H.	Address: 514 South 85th Street
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Saturday, 29 October 1988 1054 hours		Day/Date/Time: This Report: Thursday, 03 November 1988 1433 hours

Mr. GAFFNEY states that he was on the committee responsible for taking care of the Hospitality Room, which consisted of coffee, rolls and things of that nature, and also he was on the clean up and policing committee to make sure that things were cleaned up and left as they should be at the time of completion. Mr. GAFFNEY states that there were a number of workshops, guest speakers, along with the booths. He stated that he had talked to Mr. TUCKER earlier and asked him if he had been to any of the guest speakers lectures and he stated no that he had been checking the booths. He stated the last time he saw him would have been between 12:30 and 1:00.

I asked him if he had seen him with anyone in particular and he stated, "no." But he doesn't remember particularly because there was between 600 and 800 people there and it was quite crowded.

Mr. GAFFNEY states that he continued his duties and upon completion of the workshop, clean up and what have you, he left and didn't think anymore about it. He stated he was awoken early on Saturday morning by a gentleman that he stated he wasn't sure if his name was MILLER or MARTIN who advised him that he had spoken with Harmon's wife and that Harmon had not returned home on Friday and she was quite concerned.

Mr. GAFFNEY stated that he felt that possibly Mr. TUCKER had either gone to the career center to do some work after he had left the workshop or possibly had driven back down to Iowa Western College. He states that he knows Mr. TUCKER has a history of heart trouble and thought possibly something might have happened to him if he had gone back to do some work at the career center. He stated that he met with Mr. MARTIN, they went and checked the career center with negative results, drove back down to Iowa Western, with negative results. He states that that was the end of it. He stated that he had received a telephone call from Sally SMITH, who is the secretary of Harmon, and she was concerned that things weren't being done as they should be with regards to him being missing and was wondering if he possibly drew out some money from the bank and went to the airport, as she had been told that he had withdrawn \$400 from a bank and his signature looked quite shakey. He states with this he and Sally met, went and checked the airport and around the surrounding area for the vehicle, with negative results.

In further discussing the disappearance of Mr. TUCKER, Mr. GAFFNEY stated he cannot think of any reason for him to go south. He has never made any mention that he was going to retire or quit or had any desire to move down south. He states he doesn't believe he has any relatives down south and can't think of any reason that he would leave, due to the fact that his wife is a semi-invalid and he does all of the cooking and cleaning and also he is a very reliable person. Mr. GAFFNEY states that if he has appointments, he always made them and was very reliable in that respect. At this time Mr. GAFFNEY also stated that he had been told by someone that Mr. TUCKER possibly had a 3:00 meeting on Friday, but when he was over and checked his office and desk,

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas 04 Nov. '88	Date: 2010	Time:	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No. W. M. JERNIGAN, #528
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No. <b>EXHIBIT #</b> 35



ORIGINAL

Page No. 4  
of 5 Pages

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

☐ CONTINUATION ← CHECK ONE → SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No.: 94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, LORENZO H.	Address: 514 South 85th Street
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat. 29 Oct. '88      1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Thurs. 03 Nov. '88      1433	

he could find no indication of a meeting.

I asked Mr. GAFFNEY if he and HARMON ever socialized together and he stated no and probably the main reason being that HARMON lived in Omaha and he lived in Council Bluffs with his wife. Mr. GAFFNEY supplied me with a list of people who were involved in the workshop at Iowa Western and marked the names of those who he remembers seeing there in order that Reporting Officers can contact these individuals to see if they might be able to give some information that would be of some assistance in this investigation. I asked Mr. GAFFNEY to contact Reporting Officer if he hears of any information that he thinks would be of some assistance and he assured me that he would.

At approximately 1200 hours, Reporting Officer made contact with the Council Bluffs Police Division and had them run a record check on Mr. GAFFNEY, this was done with negative results. I also had them check their records to see if there was any special education people who had been reported missing since the time of this meeting and there were none. I also made contact with the Pottawattamie County Sheriff's Officer Record Section by phone at 328-4784 and they also checked their missings with negative results. I was advised that they would contact their investigators and tell them of our investigation and if they heard of anything that would be of some assistance to contact our office.

At approximately 1400 hours, on today's date, Reporting Officer made contact with SALLY SMITH who is the secretary of LORENZO TUCKER and in talking to her she stated that she remembers that Mr. TUCKER was in prior to 9:00 o'clock and after coming out of his office to go to the meeting he was dressed real nice and in a good mood. She stated that he was wearing a 3 piece suit and she believed it was grey due to the fact that they had made comments about how nice he looked. She states she can not remember what color his tie was or his shoes.

I asked her if she could tell me anything about Mr. TUCKER or why he might leave and she stated no that she had only worked for him since August and the only thing that she couldn't explain would be occasionally he would leave during the noon hour and would be gone for an hour or so and no one would know his whereabouts.

She stated that as far as she could determine the last person to probably see him on Friday would be CURT GAFFNEY, and she stated that she was told it was a little before or after 1:00 o'clock.

She also stated that the only thing out of the ordinary was that when

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas	Date: 04 Nov. '88	Time: 2010	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: W. M. JERNIGAN, #528
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.:  35

EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

# ORIGINAL

Page No. 5

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

of 5 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No.: 94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, LORENZO H.	Address: 514 South 85th Street
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat. 29 Oct. '88    1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Thurs. 03 Nov. '88    1433	

she went into Mr. TUCKER's office to take care of some business, she noted that his desk had been cleaned off and she stated that this would be unusual for him because his desk was always cluttered even when they had big meetings at the office, the desk would be cluttered.

At this point, SALLY SMITH could give no information that would be of any assistance in this investigation at this time. She stated that if she heard of anything that she thought we should know, she would contact our office.

I was then instructed to contact Iowa Western Community College, and have the keeper of the records there check their computer to see if there was any students from Florida or South Georgia that might have withdrawn from school or were missing at this particular point and then contact our office and I was assured that this would be done and I would be called with the results.

This concludes Reporting Officer's assignment with regard to this case at this time.

END OF REPORT

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas	Date: 04 Nov. '88	Time: 2010	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: W. M. JERNIGAN, #528
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.:  35

EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89



# ORIGINAL

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 1  
of 4 Pages☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒R.B. No.:  
94878-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	Address: TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Saturday 29 Oct. 1988 1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Thursday 03 Nov. 1988 1500	

### SYNOPSIS:

This report will concern checking credit cards that the victim possibly had with him at the time of his disappearance. It will concern contacting the various credit card companies and putting traces on these credit cards. It will also concern talking with a bank teller who cashed a check for the victim on Friday, 28 October 1988.

### PERSONS AND PLACES MENTIONED:

#### VICTIM:

TUCKER LORENZO HARMON  
Address: 514 So. 85th St.

#### VICTIM'S WIFE:

TUCKER DOROTHY H.  
Address: 514 So. 85th St.  
Phone: 392-2933

#### BANK PERSONNEL:

ADAMS CHARLES  
Security Officer at First National Bank  
Phone: 341-0500

GOLTL MELZINE  
Security Officer at Firstier Bank  
Phone: 348-6086

ZELINSKI MICHAEL  
Security Officer J.C. Pennys  
Phone: 397-4600

RICKART JESS  
Security Officer SEARS & ROBUCK, 72nd & Dodge  
Phone: 399-3071

GLENN BRIAN P.  
Director of Security at Southwest Bank and Trust Company  
Address: 8800 W. Center Rd.  
Phone: 393-4300

COLBURN MARGARET  
Address: 13008 Westwood Lane

Report Typed By: D.L.W. 05 Nov. 1988 0330	Date: Time:	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: OFFICER L.R. LENKER, #407
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)		Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>EXHIBIT #</b>

# ORIGINAL

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 2of 4 Pages☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY

R.B. No.:

94878-A

Offense: <b>MISSING PERSON</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	Address: <b>TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON 514 So. 85th St.</b>
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: <b>Saturday 29 Oct. 1988 1054</b>	Day/Date/Time: This Report: <b>Thursday 03 Nov. 1988 1500</b>	

Phone: 330-1792  
A bank teller for Southwest Bank  
Phone: 393-4300

### DETAILS:

On Thursday, 04 November 1988, Reporting Officer was assigned by SGT. HALEY to go with him to the address of 514 So. 85th street the residence of TUCKER DOROTHY. Information had been received that her husband TUCKER LORENZO who had been reported missing on Friday, 28 October 1988 had been found murdered in the state of Georgia.

Reporting Officer along with SGT. HALEY went to the TUCKER residence along with Mrs. TUCKER'S daughter and informed her of her husband's death. It should be noted that Mrs. TUCKER is under doctor's care for heart problems. A rescue squad was called to the residence for Mrs. TUCKER but she refused any medical aid.

It was determined in talking with Mrs. TUCKER that her husband possibly had four credit cards with him at the time of his disappearance, this being a Visa card, Mastercharge, Sears & Robuck and JCPennys.

Reporting Officer did obtain these cards from Mrs. TUCKER and made contact with the following people on these cards.

First National Bank, I contacted ADAMS CHARLES who is a Security Officer and at this time he was given information on the Visa card number 441802333727-2801. Upon checking, Mr. ADAMS advised that this credit card had been stopped by Mrs. TUCKER on 10-31-88 and is currently reported as lost or stolen status. He advised that nothing has come in on the credit card except for a 1975 insurance premium which is an automatic deduction. Mr. ADAMS advised Reporting Officer that he would enter this credit card along with the other three missing in the impact system which is a nationwide credit card system meaning that if the cards are used anywhere that they should be notified.

Reporting Officer then contacted Firstier Bank concerning Mastercharge card number 517-5000126579547. At this location, Reporting Officer spoke with Security Officer GOLTL MELZINE. She also advised Reporting Officer that Mrs. TUCKER had reported the card lost or stolen on 10-31-88. She reports no activity on the card since this date.

Reporting Officer then contacted the JCPennys store at the Westroads,

Report Typed By: <b>D.L.W.</b>	Date: <b>05 Nov. 1988</b>	Time: <b>0330</b>	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>EXHIBIT #</b>
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>OFFICER L. R. LENKER, #407</b>

09-0141-01-89

# ORIGINAL

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 3

of 4 Pages

☐

CONTINUATION ← CHECK ONE →

☒

SUPPLEMENTARY

R.B. No.:  
94878-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	Address: 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Saturday 29 Oct. 1988 1054		Day/Date/Time: This Report: Thursday 03 Nov. 1988 1500

telephone number 397-4600 and talked with Security Officer's ZELINSKI MICHAEL concerning a JCPenny credit card number 518-470-04731. He advised that this is an active credit card, however, they have no recent charges on it, he also advised that they would make a lost or stolen on this credit card account.

Reporting Officer then contacted security at Sears & Robuck and spoke with Security Officer RECKART JESS concerning Sears credit card 7-80698171912-8451. He advised upon checking their records this is a nonactive credit card, however, he states that they would reactivate it in case anyone attempts to use it and that they would have it reported as a lost or stolen so that if it is used the Omaha Police could be contacted.

Reporting Officer then went along with SGT. HALEY to the Southwest Bank & Trust Company located at 8800 W. Center Road and spoke with the Assistant Director of Security GLEN BRIAN P. It was confirmed at this time that the victim TUCKER LORENZO had cashed a check in the amount of \$400 dollars at the bank on 10-28-88 at 1418 hours.

Reporting Officer's did speak with the person who had cashed the check for Mr. TUCKER this party being COBURN MARGARET. She advised Reporting Officer that she vaguely remembers the incident and was not personally acquainted with Mr. TUCKER, however, remembers checking his driver's license and ID when he cashed the check and remembers that he was wearing some kind of a dark colored suit. She advised to the best of her knowledge he was by himself at the time he was in the bank.

It was determined that the check cashed was check #4672 which is under the account of L. HARMON or DOROTHY H. TUCKER, address 514 So. 85th street.

At this time Reporting Officer's requested of Mr. GLEN to see a video tape of the transaction and at this time it was determined by Mr. GLEN that their equipment was not operating properly but he will contact the Homicide Office as soon as it is working.

He did advise Reporting Officer that Mrs. TUCKER had been to the bank to flag the accounts and at this time he himself had looked at the film and does not remember seeing anyone in the film other than Mr. TUCKER.

Reporting Officer asked MR. GLEN if a \$400 dollar withdrawal was unusual for Mr. TUCKER and at this time he reviewed his account and stating

Report Typed By: D.L.W. 05 Nov. 1988 0330	Date: 05 Nov. 1988	Time: 0330	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: OFFICER L. R. LEMER 1407
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.:

*[Handwritten signature]*

OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 4

of 4 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No.: 94878-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	Address: 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Saturday 29 Oct. 1988 1054		Day/Date/Time: This Report: Thursday 03 Nov. 1988 1500	

for what he observed usually Mr. TUCKER'S withdrawals are much smaller than the \$400 dollar fee. He advised Reporting Officer that to release anymore information, Reporting Officer's would have to subpoena the banking transactions of Mr. TUCKER.

It was also determined that the check that Mr. TUCKER wrote to the bank was check #4672. It was also determined while at Mrs. TUCKER'S residence we checked the last check in her book and it's #4695.

In checking with Mr. GLEN at the bank from the information he can determine is that there were checks with numbers between 4672 and 4695 written before Mr. TUCKER'S disappearance so it is believed that he possibly had only one or two checks on his person when he wrote this particular check.

END OF REPORT.

Report Typed By: D.L.W.	Date: 05 Nov. 1988	Time: 0330	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: OFFICER L. R. LENKER, #407
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: 35

EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

*Law*



ORIGINAL

Page No. 1  
of 4 Pages

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

☐

CONTINUATION

← CHECK ONE →

SUPPLEMENTARY

☒

R.B. No.:

94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Address: 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat. 29 Oct. '88 1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Fri. 04 Nov. '88 0950	

SYNOPSIS:

This report will concern contacting various persons who were attending a conference at Iowa Western College on Friday, 28 October 1988, who possibly would have been in contact with the victim TUCKER.

CONTACT #1:

AIKIN, KEITH  
Avoca Public High School, Avoca, Iowa  
Ph: 343-6304 or 343-6919

Reporting Officer contacted Mr. AIKIN who advised Reporting Officer that he was in attendance at the conference at Iowa Western on 28 October 1988. He advised that he was professionally acquainted with Mr. TUCKER, and that he had spoke with him at the conference. He advised that there was a group of six or eight people on the podium including himself and Mr. TUCKER. He advised that Mr. TUCKER was on the opposite end that he was at. He advised that TUCKER appeared to be normal and in good spirits and was laughing and joking. He advised that they were on the podium from what he thinks to be about 1000 hours to 1030 hours and states that he last saw Mr. TUCKER what he thinks to be around 1100 hours. AIKIN could not give Reporting Officer any information as to who Mr. TUCKER may have been with.

CONTACT #2:

BOUSKA, THOMAS  
Council Bluffs Schools  
Ph: 328-5648

Mr. BOUSKA advised Reporting Officer that he was in attendance at the conference however, was only there over the lunch hour. He advised that he was professionally acquainted with Mr. TUCKER however, does not remember seeing him at the conference at the time that he was there.

CONTACT #3:

CALLINGER, NANCY  
Thomas Jefferson School, Council Bluffs, Iowa  
Ph: 328-6493

In talking with CALLINGER, NANCY, she advised Reporting Officer that she was acquainted with Mr. TUCKER however, was not in attendance at the conference and could give no information. She did refer me to

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas 04 Nov. '88	Date: 04 Nov. '88	Time: 2130	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: L. R. LENKER, #704
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: EXHIBIT # 35

09-0141-01-89

02203

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

of 4 Pages
☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY

X

R.B. No.:

94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	Address: 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat. 29 Oct. '88 1054		Day/Date/Time: This Report: Fri. 04 Nov. '88 0950	

an individual Mr. VENDERBERG, ALLEN who was present.

**CONTACT #4:**

VENDERBERG, ALLEN  
Council Bluffs Schools, Thomas Jefferson  
Ph: 328-6493

Mr. VENDERBERG advised that he was in attendance at the seminar at Iowa Western College and had talked with Mr. TUCKER. He advised that they were not close friends, however, were acquainted professionally. He advised he had seen and talked with him sometime around 9:30 or 10:00 o'clock in the morning and had never seen him after that. He stated that Mr. TUCKER appeared normal at that time.

**CONTACT #5:**

GINAVAN, ROBERTA  
Council Bluffs Public Schools  
Ph: 366-0505  
She was the organizer of the seminar.

GINAVAN, ROBERTA advised Reporting Officer that the seminar which was held at Iowa Western College was held Friday, 28 October 1988. She advised registration period was from 9:30 to 10:00 at which time a presentation was given by a group who were on the podium including the party TUCKER, LORENZO. She advised that on conclusion of the podium there were various workshops throughout the area. Workshops running from 11:00 - 11:30, 11:45-12:15, 12:45 - 1:15, 1:30 - 2:00. She advised that most of the people had left the area by 1400 hours. She advised that 418 people were present at the seminar, this including children, parents and counselors. She advised that the children in attendance at this conference were Special Education Students most of them ranging in grades 10 through 12. She advised Reporting Officer that she had seen Mr. TUCKER earlier in the morning and that he was dressed up quite nicely, was in a very good mood and was laughing and joking with people. She advises that she has no idea what time he left, but does state that she will check with other people in attendance to attempt to get this information and return it to Reporting Officer.

GINAVAN can either be contacted at her home phone 487-3085 or business phone 366-0505.

**CONTACT #6:**

Attempt to contact BAUGHMAN, ELAINE  
Oakland High School

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas	Date: 04 Nov. '88	Time: 2130	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: L. R. LENKER, #704
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: EXHIBIT #

ORIGINAL

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 3  
of 4 Pages

CONTINUATION ← CHECK ONE → SUPPLEMENTARY



R.B. No.:

94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	Address: TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat. 29 Oct. '88 1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Fri. 04 Nov. '88 0950	

Ph: 482-6464

Reporting Officer contacted Oakland High School and determined that she is no longer with this organization and is believed to be working for AAA organization, possibly out of Atlantic, Iowa.

CONTACT #7:

IRVIN, HUGH

Council Bluffs, Iowa employed by Goodwill Industries

Ph: 328-2356

Reporting Officer did contact Mr. IRVIN who advised that he was present at the seminar. He advised Reporting Officer that he had met the party TUCKER, LORENZO on a couple of occasions, however, did not really know him. He stated to Reporting Officer that to the best of his knowledge he did not have any contact with him at the conference and possibly would not even have recognized him if he had seen him.

CONTACT #8:

WORLEY, LARRY

Employed at the Career Center, 18th &amp; Avenue "G"

Ph: 328-6408

Reporting Officer had received information through previous interviews that WORLEY, LARRY had possibly seen the victim TUCKER on the evening of Thursday, 27 October 1988. Reporting Officer did make contact with WORLEY who advised Reporting Officer that he had previously been interviewed by the FBI Agents. He advised Reporting Officer that he teaches at the Career Center, located at 18th & Avenue "G", Council Bluffs, Iowa. He advised that Mr. TUCKER did have an office at this location and that during the course of the day he would walk past Mr. TUCKER'S office and notice that he had the lights off and felt possibly that Mr. TUCKER was not feeling well. He advised that he did see him later on in the day sometime around 1600 hours and that at this time Mr. TUCKER offered to give him his keys to lock up the Career Center. He advised Mr. TUCKER that he had his own keys and stated that he would lock up the building. He advised that this was the last time that he had seen him, thinking it to be sometime around 1600 hours, 27 October 1988. He advised Reporting Officer that he was not in attendance at the conference held at Iowa Western College on Friday, 28 October 1988.

CONTACT #9:

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas	Date: 04 Nov. '88	Time: 2130	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: L. R. LENKER, #704
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: EXHIBIT # 35

09-0141-01-89

ORIGINAL  
OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 4  
of 4 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No.:  
94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat. 29 Oct. '88 1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Fri. 04 Nov. '88 0950	

CONTACT #9, (CONT):

Attempted contact with LEAGUE, BETTY  
Party is with the Job Training Program, a federally financed job program.  
Ph: 322-4138

I was advised that this party is out of town until next Monday. A message was left to have her contact Reporting Officer.

It should be noted that Reporting Officer was recontacted by GINAVAN, ROBERTA who advised Reporting Officer that she has a list of the people who were in attendance at the conference and that she would bring it over to Omaha Police Headquarters sometime during the day of Friday, 04 November 1988.

END OF REPORT

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas 04 Nov. '88	Date: 04 Nov. '88	Time: 2130	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: L. R. LENKER, #704
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: EXHIBIT #



ORIGINAL

Page No. 1

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

of 1 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☒ SUPPLEMENTARY

R.S. No.: 94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	Address: 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat. 29 Oct. '88      1054		Day/Date/Time: This Report: Fri. 04 Nov. '88      1100

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 04 November 1988, at approximately 1000 hours, Reporting Officer was contacted by WEBER, WARREN who is with the Council Bluffs Career Center System, located at 12th & Scott Street.

Mr. WEBER advised Reporting Officer that he was a close associate of the victim TUCKER, LORENZO. He advised Reporting Officer that basically they have the same type of job, however, his office is located at 12th & Scott and Mr. TUCKER'S office was located at approximately North 18th Street and Avenue "G".

Mr. WEBER advised Reporting Officer that it was brought to his attention recently that there has been a car being parked in the area of Mr. TUCKER's office which has seemed unusual to some of the employees. He advised that he had been furnished with the license number of 1-F8520. He advised that he does not really have much information on this but that he will make contact with his secretary in an attempt to gain more information. Reporting Officer did run a registration on license Nebraska 1-F8520 which is registered to a white 1977 Lincoln 4-door to a STEPHENS, JOHN at 2565 Marcy Street. Reporting Officer asked Mr. WEBER if he was acquainted with this individual and he advised that he had never heard this name before.

Upon checking the City Directory it lists no occupation for the subject STEPHENS, JOHN but listed him living at 2565 Marcy Street in apartment #4. In checking the computer there are several JOHN STEPHENS in the computer however, none of them living at 2565 Marcy.

According to Mr. WEBER's information this vehicle has been seen in the area of Mr. TUCKER's office both prior to his disappearance and after. He states that he has no information that this vehicle has actually had any type of contact with Mr. TUCKER. A message was left with Mr. WEBER to recontact Reporting Officer as soon as he talks to his secretary so possibly an interview could be setup with her.

END OF REPORT

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas	Date: 04 Nov. '88	Time: 2150	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: L. R. LENKER, #407
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: EXHIBIT #

ORIGINAL

OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 2  
of 2 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No.:  
94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	TUCKER, LORENZO HARMAN	Address: 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: SATURDAY 29 Oct. '88 1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: FRIDAY 4 Nov. '88 1240		

PERSONS & PLACES: (CONT.)

X

OMAHA POLICE OFFICERS:

L. LENKER, #407

DETAILS:

On 4 Nov. '88, Reporting Officer received information from WEBER, WARREN, this being the vehicle described as being a white, Lincoln 1-F8520, was often seen in the area of the Career Center at North 18th St., Ave. "G", where MR. TUCKER had an office.

This vehicle is registered to STEPHENS, JOHN.

Reporting Officer went to the registered owner's address, 2565 Marcy St., and at this location, spoke with STEPHENS, JOHN who is a white male DOB: 9-29-58, who resides at this residence by himself. He is employed by Omeco Boss Welding Company at 5930 "S" St., however is currently laid off.

Reporting Officer advised MR. STEPHENS that we had received some reports that his car had been seen in the area of Woodrow Wilson High School, near the Council Bluffs Career Center, located at No. 18th & AVE. "G". He advised Reporting Officer that he does frequent this area, states that he goes there approximately four or five days a week for the purpose of jogging on the Woodrow Wilson track. He advised Reporting Officer that at one time he had been a student at Woodrow Wilson and also at the Council Bluffs Career Center where he learned the skill of welding. He advised that he is not acquainted with TUCKER, LORENZO and the only one from the school that he really knows would be a MR. DRIVER, who was his instructor when he had taken welding at this location during the years of 1978 to 1979.

Reporting Officer checked this individual in the local computer and he's not in there. After interviewing him at his home, it is not believed that he is involved in the disappearance of MR. TUCKER.

END OF REPORT.

Report Typed By: M. L. GRANADOS	Date: 5 Nov. '88	Time: 0826	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: L. LENKER, #407
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: EXHIBIT #

ORIGINAL

OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 1  
of 2 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No.:  
94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim TUCKER, LORENZO HARMAN	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Address: 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: SATURDAY 29 Oct. '88 1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: FRIDAY 4 Nov. '88 1240	

SYNOPSIS:

This report will concern checking out a vehicle, Nebraska 1-F8520, which is a white, '77 Lincoln that had been seen in the area of 18th & Ave., "G", where MR. TUCKER'S office is located. Reporting Officer did contact the owner of this vehicle, STEPHENS, JOHN and it was determined that this individual is a former student at Woodrow Wilson High School and that he goes there at least four times a week for the purpose of jogging on the track. He advised that he leaves his car parked near the Career Center (sounds like). At the time of this report, it is not believed that this party, STEPHENS, JOHN is involved in the disappearance of TUCKER.

PERSONS & PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS REPORT:

VICTIM:

TUCKER, LORENZO HARMAN  
514 So. 85th St.  
OMAHA, NE

WEBER, WARREN

EMPLOYED: Council Bluffs Career Center  
PH: 328-6408

CAREER CENTER

18th & Ave. "G"

Location where MR. TUCKER had one of his offices located.

VEHICLE:

Nebraska 1-F8520, which is a white '77 Lincoln, four door, registered to STEPHENS, JOHN, Add: 2565 Marcy.

SUBJECT:

STEPHENS, JOHN  
2565 Marcy St.  
WHITE MALE  
DOB: 9-29-58  
NOT IN LOCAL COMPUTER  
EMPLOYED: Omeco Boss Welding Company  
5930 "S" St.  
However, is currently laid off.

Report Typed By: M. L. GRANADOS	Date: 5 Nov. '88	Time:	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: L. LENKER, #407
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.:

EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89



ORIGINAL

Page No. 1

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

of 1 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY
R.B. No.:  
94876A

Offense: Missing Person/Homicide	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim      Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> TUCKER, Lorenzo Harmon	Address: 514 South 85th Street
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Saturday, 29 October 1988    1954 hours	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Friday, 04 November 1988    1230 hours	

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 03 November 1988, Reporting Officer was contacted by Lownds County Sheriff's Investigator Robert ADKINS, Valdosta, Georgia, telephone number 912-333-5138, concerning the identification of a body found outside of Valdosta as being that of Lorenzo Harmon TUCKER of 514 South 85th Street, Omaha, Nebraska, who was reported missing on Saturday, 29 October 1988, to the Omaha Police Division under this RB number. Investigator ADKINS advised that TUCKER was found fifteen miles east of Valdosta on US Highway 84 and four miles south of 84 on County Road CCC. TUCKER was apparently found by hunters in the area.

According to the investigation conducted by the Lownds County Sheriff's Office and the Georgia Bureau of Investigation Agent Ronnie THOMPSON, TUCKER was found with one small caliber gunshot wound to the left rear of his head, his vest was wrapped around his head, a blue and green trimmed hand towel was also found at the scene. ADKINS advised that TUCKER had several days' growth of beard and had been stripped of all jewelry, personal identification, money and credit cards, but still retained his glasses and wedding ring. TUCKER was wearing a gray suit which matches the clothing description provided by the family at the time of his disappearance.

ADKINS advised that the Medical Examiner's Office in Georgia has placed TUCKER's time of death as being sometime on Sunday, 30 October 1988. His body was found on Tuesday, 01 November 1988, at approximately 0930 hours. TUCKER was identified by fingerprints submitted to the FBI. According to FBI records, TUCKER was arrested in Daytona Beach, Florida in 1986 for indecent exposure (masturbating in the men's room) in an area frequented by homosexuals.

Detective ADKINS requested specific follow-up in Omaha concerning TUCKER's activities on Friday, 28 October 1988, credit card account numbers, checking account balance, gun registrations and any missings from the Special Education classes in the Council Bluffs, Iowa area. A check was also requested for students at Iowa Western Community College from the South Georgia or Florida area who have not returned to class since Friday.

A request was made by this investigating officer to FBI Special Agent Mike WALTERS to subpoena bank records of TUCKER from the Southwest Bank and to conduct interviews with TUCKER's two secretaries in the Council Bluffs' school system and any other interviews which he could develop in the Council Bluffs vicinity.

Investigators of the Omaha Police Homicide/Assault Unit will conduct follow-up investigation concerning activities in Omaha in an attempt to trace TUCKER's route from Council Bluffs to the Southwest Bank and his whereabouts after that point.

END OF REPORT.

Report Typed By: pf	Date: 04 Oct. 88	Time: 1630 hrs.	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: Lieutenant Larry L. ROBERTS #760
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>EXHIBIT #</b>



ORIGINAL

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 1  
of 2 Pages☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒R.B. No.:  
94876A

Offense: Missing Adult/Homicide	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, Lorenzo Harmon	Address: 514 South 85th Street
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Saturday, 29 October 1988	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Friday, 04 November 1988 1415 hours	

SYNOPSIS:

This report will deal with Officer contacting a number of people on a list provided by Robert GINAVAN. This list includes individuals who attended a transition seminar at Iowa Western College on Friday, 28 October 1988. This transition seminar was a workshop for students, parents and teachers about rehabilitating special ed students into the real world and going on to college.

ZORN, Becky

Teacher at A. E. A.-13 Agency, phone: 322-7354  
ZORN was contacted and indicated she didn't attend the seminar.

WINTER, Ellen

Special Ed teacher at Abraham Lincoln, phone: 328-6481  
Miss WINTERS stated she talked to the victim a little bit about the seminar. She stated he was wearing a gray suit and that he was a fine man. She stated she didn't see him leave with anyone.

THOMASSON, Donald

White male, DOB: 01-10-33, address: 58 DeLong Avenue, phone: 323-4500, office phone: 328-3821, office located at 1612 Avenue "D", Council Bluffs, Iowa  
Mr. THOMASSON was contacted after he had contacted the Council Bluffs Police and stated he had attended the seminar. He stated that he was probably the last person to see Mr. TUCKER at the seminar. He stated that he saw him outside on the sidewalk sometime between 1400 hours and 1430 hours. He stated that he talked to him about smoking and how Mr. TUCKER had quit and felt real good. He stated that he asked Mr. TUCKER to have lunch and that he stated to call him on Monday and then took out a small tan datebook and wrote down some information about the future lunch date. Mr. THOMASSON stated he was wearing a gray suit. This information was provided to the FBI agents working the case, and they stated they would interview him further.

TANNAHILL, Richard

Lewis Central System Principal, phone: 366-2531  
Mr. TANNAHILL indicated he did not attend the seminar.

MYERS, Gloria

Walnut School, Walnut, Iowa, phone: 784-3615  
Ms. MYERS indicated that she did attend the seminar but doesn't know the victim and wouldn't know what he looked like.

MAXE, Krista

Thomas Jefferson High School, phone: 328-6493  
Ms. MAXE indicated she attended this seminar and talked to him at approximately 1330

Report Typed By: pf	Date: 04 Nov. 88	Time: 1445 hours	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: Officer Robert L. SKLENAR #764
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: EXHIBIT #

ORIGINAL

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 2  
of 2 Pages☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒R.B. No.:  
94876A

Offense: Missing Adult/Homicide	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim    Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> TUCKER, Lorenzo Harmon	Address: 514 South 85th Street
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Saturday, 29 October 1988	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Friday, 04 November 1988    1415 hours	

MAXE, Krista (cont.)

to 1345 hours near the doors to the gym. She stated that they talked about the seminar and how good it was. They also talked about how glad they were the day was over, it had been a long day and they had been there since 0730 hours. She stated she believed he was wearing a dark navy blue jacket with tie.

SIEBE, Shannon

Vodec Agency, phone: 328-2638

Ms. SIEBE was contacted and indicated she did attend the seminar but doesn't remember the victim.

PIPER, Angela

Goodwill Industries, phone: 341-4369

Ms. PIPER was contacted and indicated she did attend the seminar with another Goodwill employee and both of them did not know the victim.

PAYNE, Ronald

R. E. M. Agency, phone: 322-1161

Mr. PAYNE indicated he did attend the seminar and does know Harmon TUCKER. He stated he did see him briefly and spoke about business; however, he does not know anything about his personal life and did not talk about anything personal. He stated he did not see him leave.

This completed the number of individuals Officer contacted that attended the seminar.

END OF REPORT.

Report Typed By: pf	Date: 04 Nov. 88	Time: 1445 hours	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: Officer Robert L. SKLENAR #764
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.:

# ORIGINAL

Page No. 1  
of 2 Pages

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

☐

CONTINUATION

← CHECK ONE →

SUPPLEMENTARY

☒

R.B. No.:

94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	Address: 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat. 29 Oct. '88      1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Fri. 04 Nov. '88      1445	

SYNOPSIS:

This report will concern going to Southwest Bank at 88th & West Center Road and at this time along with the Director of Security, GLENN, BRIAN, reviewed the bank film of Friday, 28 October 1988, at approximately 1420 hours, when the victim TUCKER made a transaction at the bank. At this time it appears that there is a male party in the next proximity of Mr. TUCKER and also shows this individual walking near him as they exit the door. From general appearances it appears that this party was possibly wearing a white colored shoes, possibly tennis shoes, light colored pants and a light jacket. Also possibly had a ball cap and sunglasses on. At this time the equipment that was being used at the bank was not working properly and the picture was not very clear.

EVIDENCE:

(1) Maxwell video cassette tape, T-120, taken from Southwest Bank bearing a date of 28 October 1988.

PERSONS AND PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS REPORT:VICTIM:

TUCKER, LORENZO

DIRECTOR OF SECURITY AT SOUTHWEST BANK:

GLEN, BRIAN

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On Friday, 04 November 1988, at approximately 1300 hours, Reporting Officer was contacted by GLEN, BRIAN at the Southwest Bank who advised Reporting Officer that they had their equipment repaired and Reporting Officer could come and view the tapes.

Reporting Officer proceeded to the bank and did review the tapes of the transaction. The tape shows Mr. TUCKER making a transaction at 1420 hours.

At this time it appears that in the near proximity of Mr. TUCKER is a male party you can see from the waist down. The party is wearing light colored pants, possibly gray light weight jacket and white possible tennis shoes. There is also a photograph of Mr. TUCKER leaving the building and it appears that this same individual is walking alongside of him. The party appears to have some type of a ball cap on, possibly

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas	Date: 04 Nov. '88	Time: 2040	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: L. R. LENKER, #407
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No. <b>EXHIBIT #</b>

09-0141-01-89



**ORIGINAL**Page No. 2  
of 2 Pages

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

☐

CONTINUATION

← CHECK ONE →

SUPPLEMENTARY

☒R.B. No.:  
94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	Address: 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat. 29 Oct. '88	1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Fri. 04 Nov. '88	1445.

sunglasses and the remainder of the clothing the same. It should be noted that the bank's video machine is not working 100 percent properly and it was hard to make out any features on the individual.

At this time this tape was taken into my custody and brought into Central Police Headquarters. A receipt was given to Mr. GLEN for the tape.

END OF REPORT

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas	Date: 04 Nov. '88	Time: 2040	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: L. R. LENKER, #407	<b>EXHIBIT</b>
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.:	



74225

PROPERTY SEIZED BY SEARCH WARRANT OR BY PERMISSION AT:

, Omaha, Nebraska.

$\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{1}{4} = \frac{1}{16}$   
 $\frac{1}{16} \times \frac{1}{16} = \frac{1}{256}$   
 $\frac{1}{256} \times \frac{1}{256} = \frac{1}{65536}$   
 $\frac{1}{65536} \times \frac{1}{65536} = \frac{1}{4294967296}$

**EXHIBIT**

09-0141-01-89

# ORIGINAL

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 2

of 2 Pages

☐

CONTINUATION

←

CHECK ONE

→

SUPPLEMENTARY

☒

R.B. No.: 94876-A

Offense: MISSING ADULT(Homicide)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, Lorenzo Harmon	Address: 514 So. 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat.        29 Oct 88        1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Mon.        07 Nov 88        1245	

### EVIDENCE:

Black and white polaroid photographs of transaction being made at the Southwest Bank on 28 October 1988, at 1420 hours, by Victim TUCKER, Lorenzo.

### DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On Monday, 07 November 1988, Reporting Officer was assigned by Sgt. HALEY to assist FBI Agent WALTERS, Michael, this being in getting still photographs made of a video tape transaction that had been made at the Southwest Bank, 88th & Center St. on Friday, 28 October 1988, at 1420 hours, involving the Victim TUCKER, Lorenzo, cashing a \$400.00 check.

Reporting Officer, along with Agent WALTERS made contact with WHITNEY, Clifton, who is in the Security at Commercial Federal and they have equipment available for taking still photographs off of VCR film.

Reporting Officers did meet with WHITNEY and photographs were taken of the VCR film at the Commercial Federal located at 72nd & Mercy Rd.

Reporting Officers then returned to the Southwest Bank for some additional still photographs to be made. Reporting Officer also at this time had learned that the victim possibly had attempted to cash the check at the outside teller's booth, prior to going into the inside of the bank.

Reporting Officer spoke with a teller identified as THOMPSON, Laura, who advised Reporting Officer that she remembers the incident last Friday afternoon, this being 28 October 1988. She advised that she remembers two male parties, one of whom produced a driver's license in the name of TUCKER, Lorenzo. She advised that this individual was in a car but she could not describe the car, stated that there were two male parties in there and that they were conversing. However, she did not know what they were talking about. She went on to relate that it is the bank's policy not to cash checks over \$300.00 at the outside teller's window, and that upon checking Mr. TUCKER'S account, she found that he barely had over \$400.00 in his account, so at this time she referred him to go inside the bank to cash the check.

She advised she could not give any description of the clothing that these two parties were wearing, but does remember the incident. 35

Reported By: Sylvia Goessling	Date: 07 Nov 88	Time: 1540	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <div style="text-align: right;">EXHIBIT # <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">74</span></div>
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: L. R. LENKER, #407

# ORIGINAL

OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 1  
of 2 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No. 94876-A

Offense: <b>MISSING ADULT(Homicide)</b>	Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> <b>TUCKER, Lorenzo Harmon</b>	Address: <b>514 So. 85th St.</b>
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: <b>Sat. 29 Oct 88 1054</b>	Day/Date/Time: This Report: <b>Mon. 07 Nov 88 1245</b>	

## SYNOPSIS:

This report will concern obtaining Polaroid still photos of a video tape of a transaction made by the Victim TUCKER, Lorenzo, at the Southwest Bank, 88th & West Center Rd. on Friday, 28 October 1988, at 1420 hours. Photographs were obtained showing Mr. TUCKER at the cashier's window with a male party in close proximity. It also shows a Caucasian male walking alongside of Mr. TUCKER as he exits the building. This report will also contain an interview with THOMPSON, Laura, who is an outside teller at the SOUTHWEST BANK. It was learned that at this time that Mr. TUCKER had attempted to cash a \$400.00 check through the outside teller's window, but that there practice is only to take checks up to \$300.00 and that he had been referred inside.

## PERSONS & PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS REPORT:

### VICTIM:

TUCKER, Lorenzo  
514 So. 85th St.  
Home Phone: 328-6408

FBI Agent WALTERS, Michael  
Bus. Phone: 348-1210

GLEN, Brian P.  
Director of Security at Southwest Bank  
Bus. Phone: 393-4300

THOMPSON, Laura  
Employed as a teller at Southwest Bank, 88th & West Center Rd.  
Bus. Phone: 393-4300, Ext. 358  
Home Address: 4424 Pierce  
Home Phone: 553-1187  
Works the drive-up window, hours of 1000 to 1800.

WHITNEY, Clifton  
She is a security officer for Commercial Federal at 72nd & Mercy Rd., Bus. Phone 390-5313.

35

Report Typed By: <b>Sylvia Goessling</b>	Date: <b>07 Nov 88</b>	Time: <b>1540</b>	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>EXHIBIT # 7-1</b>
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>L. R. LENKER, #407</b>

09-0141-01-89

J. R. Lenker

**ORIGINAL**OMAHA POLICE DIVISION  
REQUEST FOR CRIME LABORATORY SERVICES

DATA PROCESSING

☒ Investigative☐ Internal☐ Outside Agency

Data Control	District No.	N.C.J.C.	Conversion Code:	R.B. No. <b>94876A</b>
Offense: <b>Missing Person</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim Person: <b>Tucker, Lorenzo</b>	Suspect: <input type="checkbox"/>	Address: <b>514 S 085 ST</b>	
Victim Business:	Address:			
Original Report Made On: Day: <b>Sat 29 OCT 1988</b>	Date: <b>NOV 7-88</b>	Time: <b>1300</b>	This Report Made On: Day: <b>Mon-7 NOV</b>	Date: <b>NOV 7-88</b>

## REQUESTED SERVICES

Requested by: Janner Ser. No. 407 Rank: PO

Services Requested (Specify): MAKE (2) COPY OF POLAROID PHOTOS  
FROM - Southwest Bank

Evidence/Materials submitted with request (Specify): 9 B/W PHOTOS FROM VIDEO

Received by: Mike Stone Rank: Criminalist Date: 7 Nov 88

(ORIGINATOR: DO NOT GO BEYOND THIS LINE)

## ANALYSIS

Assigned to: P.A. OSIER Rank: Crime Lab Tech Date: 7 Nov 88

Results of the examination/Action Taken: \_\_\_\_\_ Disposition of Evidence/Materials Submitted: \_\_\_\_\_

At 1300 hrs, two polaroid copies were made of each of the submitted photos. The submitted photos and copies (18) were all returned to Officer LENKER. This completed my assignment.

Signature Reporting Technician/Serial No.	Report Typed By: <u>pao</u>	EXHIBIT # <u>35</u>	Date: <u>7 Nov 88</u>	Time: <u>1315</u>
Signature Reporting Technician/Serial No. <u>Patricia A. OSIER Crime Lab Tech/C369</u>		Approved By: (Supervisor) <u>Micheal L. STONE Criminalist/C197</u>		

ALL INFORMATION TO BE PRINTED IN BLACK INK USING BALL POINT PEN



# ORIGINAL OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 1  
of 1 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ← CHECK ONE → SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No.:  
94876-A

Offense: MISSING PERSON/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	Address: 514 S. 85TH STREET
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: SATURDAY, 29 OCTOBER 1988      1054		Day/Date/Time: This Report: TUESDAY, 8 NOVEMBER 1988      1030

**SYNOPSIS:**

No synopsis.

**DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:**

On this date I spoke with AMY KERNEN, the daughter of L. HARMON TUCKER at 496-7558 regarding return of TUCKER's vehicle which is in the custody of the Nevada State Patrol in Las Vegas, Nevada. Additionally, Mrs. KERNEN wished to clarify several statements she previously made to Homicide Investigators.

Mrs. KERNEN advised that she has learned from her mother that it would not be uncommon for her father to write a check for \$400.00. She advised that her mother told her her father would periodically cash checks of that amount, come home with the money, and then take his wife out and buy items. Mrs. KERNEN had previously advised Homicide Investigators that it would be highly unlikely her father to cash such a check.

She also advised that she has been reading the newspaper accounts provided by the suspect, WALTER ELLIS regarding his meeting with her father at various fast food restaurants. Mrs. KERNEN advised that her father had ulcers and was on a strict diet as a result of his heart attack. Fast food restaurants were therefore out of the question. He would normally either bring his lunch or not eat at all. She did advise that her father might once in a great while eat at a fast food restaurant but absolutely would he eat at such a place 4 or 5 times in a week.

She also provided information concerning a telephone number for the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office in Valdosta, Georgia and directed to have a representative of the family contact the Sheriff's Office concerning the release of personal property of L. HARMON TUCKER which will in all probability be used in the prosecution case against him in that jurisdiction.

END OF REPORT.

Report Typed By: R.M. CREIGHTON, 8 NOVEMBER '88	Date: 8 NOVEMBER '88	Time: 1138	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: LT. LARRY L. ROBERTS, #760
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>EXHIBIT #</b>

09-0141-01-89

35

JSC

**ORIGINAL**  
OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 1

of 3 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY

R.B. No.:  
94876-A

Offense: MISSING ADULT/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	Address: 514 South 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: 29 Oct. '88                      1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Tues. 08 Nov. '88                      1800                      -	

**SYNOPSIS:**

This report will contain details of Reporting Officer's conversation with Nevada State Patrol Trooper HARTUNG regarding information concerning the suspect in the homicide of missing adult TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON. Although the Nevada State Patrol has tentatively identified the suspect, they have not confirmed it through FBI sources. This information will be forwarded to investigating Homicide/Assault Officer LENKER, #407.

**PERSONS AND PLACES MENTIONED IN THIS REPORT:**

**VICTIM:**

TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON

White male

DOB: 31 May 1933

5'08", 150 lbs., brown hair, blue eyes

Address: 514 South 85th Street, Omaha, NE

Data #1893883

**SUSPECT:**

ELLIS, WALTER GERALD, white male

DOB: 30 January 1948

SSN #330-38-5772

**ALIAS:**

ELLIS, ROY DEAN

ELLIS, JOHN H.

Transcient

Last known city of location: Spokane, Washington (no address available)

**OMAHA POLICE OFFICERS MENTIONED IN THIS REPORT:**

Officer HARTUNG, Nevada State Patrol Trooper, Las Vegas, Nevada

Ph: (702)-486-4100

Detective ATKISON, ROBERT - Valdosta, Georgia Police Department

Ph: (912)-333-5138

Officer LENKER, LANNIE R. #407, Homicide/Assault Investigator "B" Shift

Reporting Officer SKANES, JOHN #994, Homicide/Assault Unit "C" Shift

**DETAILS OF REPORT:**

Tuesday, 08 November 1988, Reporting Officer SKANES was advised by Detective LENKER of the Homicide/Assault Unit to expect a telephone communication from the Las Vegas Police Department regarding information concerning the suspect in the homicide of a missing adult TUCKER, LORENZO

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas	Date: 08 Nov. '88	Time: 1950	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: JOHN W. SKANES, #994
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: <b>EXHIBIT 4</b>

# ORIGINAL

## OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 2  
of 3 Pages

CONTINUATION

← CHECK ONE →

SUPPLEMENTARY



R.B. No. 94876-A

Offense: MISSING ADULT/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect	Address: 514 South 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: 29 Oct. '88 1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Tues. 08 Nov. '88 1800		

HARMON reported to the Omaha Police on the 29th of October 1988, at 1054 hours.

At approximately 1700 hours Reporting Officer received a telephone call from Officer HARTUNG of the Nevada State Patrol. He stated that the suspect in the slaying of Omaha resident LORENZO HARMON TUCKER killed in Georgia, had been tentatively identified as ELLIS, WALTER GERALD, white male, DOB: 30 January 1948, with a Social Security number of 330-38-5772. He further advised that the party ELLIS was a transient and at this time his identity had not been confirmed by an FBI check which had been ran on him previously. He advised that they are currently awaiting those results. He further advised that the suspect ELLIS has used the following alias: ROY DEAN ELLIS and JOHN H. ELLIS. He advised at this time that there is a white male party ELLIS, ROY DEAN currently missing in the Spokane, Washington area under suspicious circumstances, and his presumed dead. Officer HARTUNG advised that they suspect ELLIS of being a serial killer. Officer HARTUNG advised of a 6 year old white male missing in the State of Nevada near the Nevada/Arizona state line of which the suspect's composite, description and drawing matches that of the suspect ELLIS, WALTER GERALD. He advised that they are currently investigating that case.

Officer HARTUNG advised that a taped statement of the suspect has been obtained regarding the incident of the homicide of the victim TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON. He stated that the suspect ELLIS in brief gave the following statement. ELLIS stated that he had met the victim in Council Bluffs, Iowa at a local fast food restaurant, possibly the Taco Bells or Taco Charleys. ELLIS stated that they had met two to three times prior to leaving the area of Omaha. ELLIS stated that he had told the victim TUCKER that he had wanted to go to Florida because he liked working in the State of Florida this time of year. ELLIS stated that the victim agreed saying that he had business to take care of in Florida and would accompany him down there. On or about Friday, 28 October 1988, at approximately 1400 hours, ELLIS stated that he and the victim TUCKER met at a McDonalds Restaurant however, could not remember if it was in Omaha or Council Bluffs. Upon meeting, TUCKER wanted to go to his area bank, the Southwest Bank, and cash a \$400 personal check for money for traveling expenses. ELLIS stated that the two of them proceeded to the bank and upon arrival had difficulty getting the check cashed and they both went inside. ELLIS stated that he waited by the door. Upon getting the check cashed ELLIS stated that the two of them got into the victim's vehicle and proceeded to drive to the state of Florida. ELLIS stated that while enroute he could not remember exactly

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas 08 Nov. '88 1950	Date: 08 Nov. '88	Time: 1950	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: JOHN W. SKANES, #994
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: EXHIBIT #

ORIGINAL

OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 3  
of 3 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY

R.B. No.:  
94876-A

Offense: MISSING ADULT/HOMICIDE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON	Suspect <input type="checkbox"/>	Address: 514 South 85th St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: 29 Oct. '88 1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Tues.. 08 Nov. '88 1800		

where, but the victim TUCKER allegedly began to make homosexual advances toward him. He stated that while he was driving the victim TUCKER reached over and grabbed his crotch area. ELLIS stated he said to the victim if he does that again he was going to kill him. ELLIS stated that the victim did this again and upon doing so, he pulled off on the nearest rural road and/or highway and stopped a short distance off the main highway. ELLIS stated he told the victim to get out of his car and that he was going to kill him. He stated that he walked down away from the car and made the victim get down on his hands and knees. ELLIS stated that the victim said this is fun. ELLIS stated he told the victim this isn't fun, I'm going to kill you. He stated that he then walked back to the car and got his .22 and walked back and shot the victim. Upon doing so ELLIS stated that he got back into the victim's car and drove away, leaving the victim.

Officer HARTUNG stated that the suspect used a .22 semi-automatic handgun, nickel plated, with wood grips. The weapon uses long rifle shells and/or rounds which has a 8 shot clip. Officer HARTUNG stated that three rounds were missing. Officer HARTUNG further advised that the suspect had stated that he had been living in the Omaha area and staying at the Delmar Hotel located in the Downtown area of Omaha. He further advised that a Detective ROBERT ATKINSON of Valdosta, Georgia was enroute to Las Vegas to take control of the weapon as the murder weapon of the victim TUCKER in Georgia. He advised that a full transcript of the victim's statement was being mailed to the Omaha Police Homicide/Assault Unit. This information will be turned over to Investigating Officer LENKER of the Homicide/Assault Unit. This completed Reporting Officer's assignment.

END OF REPORT

Report Typed By: Linda Dountas	Date: 08 Nov. '88	Time: 1950	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: JOHN W. SKANES, #994	EXHIBIT 90
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.:	

09-0141-01-89



ORIGINAL

OMAHA POLICE DIVISION

Page No. 1  
of 1 Pages

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ CHECK ONE ☐ SUPPLEMENTARY ☒

R.B. No.:  
94876-A

Offense: Missing person/adult (Homicide)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim	Suspect <input type="checkbox"/>	Address: TUCKER, Lorenzo Harmon 514 S. 85 St.
Day/Date/Time: Original Report: Sat 29 Oct 88 1054	Day/Date/Time: This Report: Wed 09 Oct 88 1430		

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 09 Nov 88, Reporting officer received information from Officer John SKANES that he had spoke with authorities in Las Vegas, Nevada, and indicated that the suspect ELLIS, Walter Gerald, or ELLIS, Roy Dean, using the birth date of [REDACTED] (sounds like, may be [REDACTED]), [REDACTED], had told authorities in Las Vegas, Nevada, that he had stayed at the Delmar Hotel in the downtown area of Omaha.

Reporting officer went to the Delmar Hotel and spoke with the owner and manager, KRONE, Bernie, Phone #342-9522.

Mr. KRONE stated that he was not familiar with this individual. He did check the registrations back to 01 Oct 88 and could not find anyone registered at the hotel under that name.

I advised Mr. KRONE that I did not have a photograph of the individual at this time but if we came in possession of one at a later time, I would return and possibly could identify the party from a picture.

END OF REPORT.

Report Typed By: Karlene Steere	Date: 09 Nov 88	Time: 1730	Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: Lanny R. Lenker #407
Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.: [Signature]

EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

**ORIGINAL**  
OMAHA POLICE DIVISION  
CRIME AGAINST PROPERTY

<b>OFFICE COPY</b>		C.I.B. Unit Assigned		Conversion Code		R.B. No. <span style="font-size: 1.2em;">94876A</span>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Burglary (Residence) <input type="checkbox"/> Burglary (Business) <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal Trespass <input type="checkbox"/> Missing Property		<input type="checkbox"/> Robbery <input type="checkbox"/> Dest. of Property <input type="checkbox"/> Dest. of Prop.-Motor Veh. <input type="checkbox"/> Bomb & Bomb Threats		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Theft <input type="checkbox"/> Theft from Person <input type="checkbox"/> Theft from Motor Veh. <input type="checkbox"/> Theft of Services		<input type="checkbox"/> Embezzlement <input type="checkbox"/> Fraud <input type="checkbox"/> Checks <input type="checkbox"/> Forgery	
1 - <input type="checkbox"/> Roof 2 - <input type="checkbox"/> Window 3 - <input type="checkbox"/> Door 4 - <input type="checkbox"/> Overhead 5 - <input type="checkbox"/> Patio Door 6 - <input type="checkbox"/>		1 - <input type="checkbox"/> Front 2 - <input type="checkbox"/> Rear 3 - <input type="checkbox"/> Side 4 - <input type="checkbox"/> Garage 5 - <input type="checkbox"/>		1 - <input type="checkbox"/> Pried with _____ 2 - <input type="checkbox"/> Case Knife 3 - <input type="checkbox"/> Knob Twisted Off 4 - <input type="checkbox"/> Defective 5 - <input type="checkbox"/> Removed 6 - <input type="checkbox"/> Chopped		7 - <input type="checkbox"/> Glass Broken 8 - <input type="checkbox"/> Cutting 9 - <input type="checkbox"/> Grate or Bar Spread 10 - <input type="checkbox"/> Key Used 11 - <input type="checkbox"/> Unlocked 12 - <input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>BUSINESS</b>				<b>VICTIM</b>		<b>PERSON</b>	
(Business or Organization-Name)				(Name-Last,First,Middle)			
Address/City/State/Zip Code				Address/City/State/Zip Code			
Type of Business		Bus. Phone With Ext.		Res. Phone (Area Code)		Work Phone With Ext.	
				392-2933		328 6408	
Person for Follow Up Contact (Name-Last,First)				D.O.B.		Age	
LT Roberts - Homicide				5-3133		55	
				Race		Sex	
				W		M	
				Social Security No.		725 09-0636	
				Drivers License No./State		Occupation	
				EO1-19545		C.B. Schools	
Reported by: (Name-Last,First,Middle)		Address/City/State/Zip Code		Phone:		Ext.	
L. R. LENKER		505 SO 15 ST		444-5659			
Occurred: (Day/Date/Time)				Report Taken: (Day/Date/Time)			
FRI 28 OCT 1988 - Tue 1 NOV 88				Thur 4-NOV-1988 1500			
Location Occurred: (Street & Number)		District No.		Location Reported: (Street & Number)		District No.	
Unk				505 SO 15 ST			
Extent of Injury/Weapon/Physical Force				Firearm Used: (Make/Caliber/Serial No.)			
Victim Attended At:		Victim Attended By:		Victim Left At:		Victim Condition:	
Victim's Vehicle:		Color		Year		Make	
		Model		Body Style		License No./State/Year:	
Suspect: (Name-Last,First,Middle)		D.O.B.		Age		Race	
1. Unk							
Address/City/State/Zip Code		Describe Clothing:		Ht.		Wt.	
Suspect: (Name-Last,First,Middle)		D.O.B.		Age		Race	
2.							
Address/City/State/Zip Code		Describe Clothing:		Ht.		Wt.	
Suspect: (Name-Last,First,Middle)		D.O.B.		Age		Race	
3.							
Address/City/State/Zip Code		Describe Clothing:		Ht.		Wt.	
Suspect's Vehicle:		Color		Year		Make	
		Model		Body Style		License No./State/Year:	
Other Reports Specify: <input type="checkbox"/> Impound <input type="checkbox"/> Property		Reference R.B. Nos.		Detectives Assigned:			
MISSING PERSON							
C.I.B. Contacted		C.I.B. Officer Advised: Officer's Name		Crime Lab On Scene			
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			
Name: (Last,First,Middle)		<input type="checkbox"/> Adult; <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile; <input type="checkbox"/> St. Release		Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.			
		Arrest No.					
Name: (Last,First,Middle)		<input type="checkbox"/> Adult; <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile; <input type="checkbox"/> St. Release		Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.			
		Arrest No.					
Name: (Last,First,Middle)		<input type="checkbox"/> Adult; <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile; <input type="checkbox"/> St. Release		Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)			
		Arrest No.					
I hereby declare the facts herein reported by me are true and correct. I understand that by filing a false report, I may be subject to criminal prosecution.							
Complainant Signature <span style="float: right;">09-0141-01-89</span>							

ORIGINAL

## STOLEN VEHICLE REPORT

☒ Stolen Vehicle☐ Stolen Leased Vehicle☐ Questionable Stolen Vehicle  
(Do Not Enter NCIC/NCIS)

Data Control		C.I.B. Unit Assigned		Conversion Code		R.B. No. 94876-A	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Auto		<input type="checkbox"/> Semi-Tractor		<input type="checkbox"/> Bus		<input type="checkbox"/> All Terrain Vehicle	
<input type="checkbox"/> Truck		<input type="checkbox"/> Motor Home		<input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle		<input type="checkbox"/> Motorized Cart	
<input type="checkbox"/> Minibike		<input type="checkbox"/> Trail Bike		<input type="checkbox"/> Trailer		<input type="checkbox"/> Snowmobile	
Victim's Color: DARK BLUE		Year: 1986		Make: FORD		Model: ESCORT	
Body Style: 2DR		License No./State/Year: 1-K7409 NE 88		V.I.N./Serial No.: 1FABP3192GW186785		Other Descriptive Information:	
Condition of Vehicle at Time of Theft: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Drivable		<input type="checkbox"/> Good		<input type="checkbox"/> Damaged		<input type="checkbox"/> White Walls	
<input type="checkbox"/> Door Locked		<input type="checkbox"/> Ignition Locked		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Keys in Vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/> Black Walls	
Owner: (Name-Last,First,Middle) TUCKER, LORENZO HAROLD		Address/City/State/Zip: 514 S. 85 ST.		Res. Phone: 392-2933		Value of Vehicle: \$4000	
D.O.B.: 3/MAY/33		Age: 55		Race: WM		Sex: M	
Driver's Lic. No./State: 725-09-0636		Social Security No.: 725-09-0636		Bus. Phone:		Ext.:	
Lessee: (Name-Last,First,Middle)		Address/City/State/Zip		Res. Phone:		Bus. Phone:	
D.O.B.:		Age:		Race:		Sex:	
Driver's Lic. No./State:		Social Security No.:		Bus. Phone:		Ext.:	
Mortgage/Lien Holder:		Address/City/State/Zip		Phone:		Ext.:	
Insured By (Agency, Not Agent)		Address/City/State/Zip		Phone:		Ext.:	
Reported By: (Name-Last,First,Middle) SKLENAR Robert L		Address/City/State/Zip: 505 S. 15 ST.		Phone:		Ext.:	
Occurred: (Day/Date/Time) FRI 28 OCT 88 - 1730		Reported: (Day/Date/Time) THUR 3 NOV 88 - 0930		Location Occurred: (Street & Number) UNKNOWN		District No.:	
Location Reported: (Street & Number) 505 S. 15 ST.		District No.:		Suspect: (Name-Last,First,Middle) 1. UNKNOWN		D.O.B.:	
Age:		Race:		Sex:		Ht.:	
Wt.:		Distinguishing Marks:		Address/City/State:		Describe Clothing:	
Suspect: (Name-Last,First,Middle) 2.		D.O.B.:		Age:		Race:	
Sex:		Ht.:		Wt.:		Distinguishing Marks:	
Address/City/State:		Describe Clothing:		Other Reports Specify: <input type="checkbox"/> Impound		<input type="checkbox"/> Property	
Reference R.B. Nos.		Detectives Assigned:		Bulletin Item No.		APPROXIMATE TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY TAKEN	
(Include Both Vehicle & Contents)		<input type="checkbox"/> Under \$100		<input type="checkbox"/> \$300 - \$1000		<input type="checkbox"/> \$100 - \$300	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Over \$1000		LOSS INSURED: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes		<input type="checkbox"/> No		AGENT:	
C.I.B. Contacted		C.I.B. Officer Advised: Officer's Name SKLENAR HOMICIDE		Crime Lab On Scene		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
Name: (Last,First,Middle)		<input type="checkbox"/> Adult; <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile; <input type="checkbox"/> St. Release		Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.		Arrest No.	
Name: (Last,First,Middle)		<input type="checkbox"/> Adult; <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile; <input type="checkbox"/> St. Release		Signature Reporting Officer/Serial No.		Arrest No.	
Name: (Last,First,Middle)		<input type="checkbox"/> Adult; <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile; <input type="checkbox"/> St. Release		Approved By: (Commanding Officer/Serial No.)		Arrest No.	
I hereby declare the facts herein reported by me are true and correct. I understand that by filing a false report, I may be subject to criminal prosecution.		I will prosecute <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		EXHIBIT #		35	
Complainant Signature							



BM 74047 1988/11/05 0724:59 IN NLET

473 OUT OMPD

47

AM NV0029903

06:25 11/05/88 00648

06:25 11/05/88 00343 NB0280200

TXT (NB0280200.GA0920000)

*Sgt Steiner*

025 NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL LAS VEGAS 11-05-88

OMAHA PD NEBRASKA

VALDOSTA GA SO ATTN: DET ROBERT ADKINS

METRO PD FUGITIVE DETAIL SGT GOLDBERG AND DET BECKMAN HOMICIDE DIVISION

RE: STOLEN VEHICLE AND HOMICIDE SUSPECT INFORMATION

VEHICLE WAS RECOVERED 11-04-88 ON A TRAFFIC STOP NEAR THE LAS VEGAS AREA. VEHICLE IS DRIVABLE. IT WAS TOWED TO METRO CRIME LAB (702)795-3111 6765

W  
CHARLESTON. LAS VEGAS NV 89102 AND VEHICLE WAS SEALED FOR LATENTS. HOLDS FOR

VALDOSTA GA SO AND OMAHA NB PD. WEAPON IN CRIME ALSO RECOVERED 22 SEMI AUTO

JENNINGS. SUSPECT: ELLIS. WALTER GERALD DOB/013048 SOC/330385772 HGT/51

1  
WGT/200+ HAI/BROWN AND BALDING EYE/BRO GRN.

ABOVE SUBJECT IS IN CUSTODY AT CLARK COUNTY DETENTION CENTER IN LAS VEGAS FOR

1ST DEGREE MURDER. GRAND THEFT AUTO AND POSS STOLEN PROPERTY HOLDS YOUR DEPT.

FOR FURTHER INFO CONTACT DET BECKMAN OR SGT GOLDBERG METRO PD (702) 795-3111

FOR EXTRADITION. IF YOU NEED MORE INFORMATION FROM OUR ARRESTING OFFICER S.

YOU MAY CONTACT TRP OWENS/6088 OR TRP HARTUNG/6128 AT NHP OFFICE (702)486-4100

COL WILLIAM J YUKISH CHIEF NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL LAS VEGAS NV RMP 0525 P  
ST

35  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89



OK 70456 1988/11/05 0400:22 IN NCIC 974

\*L.NB0280200

LOCATE NOTIFICATION AT 0500 EST 110588.

1L011P15WP5S6Y2K06A.LV.NV0029903.NIC/V034916534.OCA/RB94876A.110588.

6128 6088

LOCATING ORI IS NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL LAS VEGAS NV

MKE/LOCATED VEHICLE - OCCUPANT(S) ARMED/HOLD FOR LATENTS

ORI/NB0280200 LIC/ 1K7409 LIS/NB LIY/89 LIT/PC

VIN/ 1FABP3192GW186785 VYR/86 VMA/FORD VMD/ESC VST/2D VCO/BLU

DOT/102888 OCA/ RB94876A

110588 NV0029903 6128 6088

NIC/V034916534

*Sgt. Sorbello*

35  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-C1-89 *Jaw*

AM..AF.AG.  
2873NB0280200  
ALL CRIMINAL BUREAU

ATTEMPT TO LOCATE MISSING PERSON LORENZO TUCKER WHITE MALE 55 YEARS  
OLD DOB/053133 5'8" 160 DRIVING A DRK BLUE 1986 FORD ESCORT NEBR  
1 K7409 TUCKER HAS A HEART CONDITION. PARTY FAILED TO RETURN HOME  
FROM A CONVENTION AT IOWA WESTERN COLLEGE IN COUNCIL BLUFFS IOWA ON  
28 OCTOBER 1988 HAS FAILED TO SHOW UP FOR WORK

ADVISE HOMICIDE UNIT 402-444-5656 OFFICER R L SKLENAR

PARTY AND VEHICLE HAVE BEEN ENTERED NCIC/NCIS

SIGNED PD OMAHA NEBRASKA  
MAILANDER 2 NOV 0950

1988/11/02 0951:00.1 INPUT MSG # 000025

EXHIBIT #

35  
11

09-0141-01-89

g.w.

QV K7409  
01-26-88 JAN 1989 88-425063  
L HARMON &/OR DOROTHY H\*TUCKER, WROS  
514 SO 85TH ST 1-K7409,01  
OMAHA NE 68114  
FORD 2-DR HTCHBK 1986  
1FABP3192GW186785 BLUE 31 ESCORT L  
PR REG 87-415898 TITLE H028580 CAP  
CYL 04 RENEW X TAX CODE 6600 CD CH 080185  
WT LOST PLATE CER FEE 17.50  
PR PL NM PL 6M % RE  
WH TX 18.00 MI

35  
EXHIBIT 1  
JPR

09-0141-01-89

R.B. No.

978767

WITNESS: (Name-Last,First,Middle)

Address/City/State/Zip Code

Phone

Ext.

1. Len M

2.

3.

4.

## NARRATIVE: (Details of Investigation)

VICTIM TUCKER Reported missing To Omaha P.D.  
ON FRI 28 OCT 1988.

VICTIM Was Found To be Victim of Homicide  
ON NOV 1, 1988 Near VELDOSTA Georgia.

Below Item's Missing From Crime Scene

Attention

ENTER NCIC

## MISSING

Describe exactly and specify where in building or vehicle article was located.

Approximate  
Commercial  
Value

1- VISA CARD # 4418 0233 3727 - 2801

1 MASTER Charge CARD # 517 5000 1265795 47

1- Sears CARD # 7-80698171912-8451

1 Penny's Charge CARD # 518-470-04731

## DAMAGED ITEMS

Describe exactly and specify where in building or vehicle article was located.

## Approximate Total Value of Property Taken:

☐ Under \$50 ☐ \$100 - \$200 ☐ \$300 - \$1,000  
☐ \$50 - \$100 ☐ \$200 - \$300 ☐ Over \$1,000

## Approximate Total Value of Property Damaged:

☐ Under \$50 ☐ \$100 - \$200 ☐ \$300 - \$1,000  
☐ \$50 - \$100 ☐ \$200 - \$300 ☐ Over \$1,000

Insured:

Insurance Company:

Agent:

☐ Yes ☐ NoI am presently a member of Neighborhood Watch ☐Are you interested in forming a Neighborhood Watch ☐

09-0141-01-89

EXHIBIT

J. J. J.



R.B. No.

97876A

WITNESS: (Name-Last,First,Middle)

Address/City/State/Zip Code

Phone

Ext.

1. lenk
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_

## NARRATIVE: (Details of Investigation)

VICTIM TUCKER Reported missing To Omaha P.D.  
ON FRI 28 OCT 1988.

VICTIM Was Found To be Victim of Homicide  
ON NOV 1, 1988 Near VELDOSTA Georgia.

Below Item's Missing From Crime Scene

Attention

ENTER NCIC

## MISSING

Describe exactly and specify where in building or vehicle article was located.

Approximate  
Commercial  
Value

1- VISA CARD # 4418 0233 3727 - 2801

1 MASTER Charge CARD # 517 5000 126579547

1- Sears CARD # 7-80698171912-8451

1 Penny's Charge CARD # 518-470-04731

## DAMAGED ITEMS

Describe exactly and specify where in building or vehicle article was located.

## Approximate Total Value of Property Taken:

☐ Under \$50 ☐ \$100 - \$200 ☐ \$300 - \$1,000  
☐ \$50 - \$100 ☐ \$200 - \$300 ☐ Over \$1,000

## Approximate Total Value of Property Damaged:

☐ Under \$50 ☐ \$100 - \$200 ☐ \$300 - \$1,000  
☐ \$50 - \$100 ☐ \$200 - \$300 ☐ Over \$1,000

Insured:

Insurance Company:

Agent:

☐ Yes ☐ NoI am presently a member of Neighborhood Watch ☐Are you interested in forming a Neighborhood Watch ☐

09-0141-01-89

*Tucker File*

GM 74047 1988/11/05 0724:59 IN NLET 473 OUT OMPD 47

AM.NV0029903

06:25 11/05/88 00648

06:25 11/05/88 00343 NB0280200

TXT (NB0280200.GA0920000)

*Sgt Steiner*

025 NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL LAS VEGAS 11-05-88

OMAHA PD NEBRASKA

VALDOSTA GA SO ATTN: DET ROBERT ADKINS

METRO PD FUGITIVE DETAIL SGT GOLDBERG AND DET BECKMAN HOMICIDE DIVISION

RE: STOLEN VEHICLE AND HOMICIDE SUSPECT INFORMATION

VEHICLE WAS RECOVERED 11-04-88 ON A TRAFFIC STOP NEAR THE LAS VEGAS AREA.  
VEHICLE IS DRIVABLE. IT WAS TOWED TO METRO CRIME LAB (702)795-3111 6765

W  
CHARLESTON. LAS VEGAS NV 89102 AND VEHICLE WAS SEALED FOR LATENTS. HOLDS  
FOR

VALDOSTA GA SO AND OMAHA NB PD. WEAPON IN CRIME ALSO RECOVERED 22 SEMI  
AUTO

JENNINGS. SUSPECT: ELLIS. WALTER GERALD DOB/013048 SOC/330385772 HGT/51  
1

WGT/200+ HAI/BROWN AND BALDING EYE/BRO GRN.

ABOVE SUBJECT IS IN CUSTODY AT CLARK COUNTY DETENTION CENTER IN LAS VEGA  
S FOR

1ST DEGREE MURDER. GRAND THEFT AUTO AND POSS STOLEN PROPERTY HOLDS YOUR  
DEPT.

FOR FURTHER INFO CONTACT DET BECKMAN OR SGT GOLDBERG METRO PD (702) 795-  
3111

FOR EXTRADITION. IF YOU NEED MORE INFORMATION FROM OUR ARRESTING OFFICER  
S.

YOU MAY CONTACT TRP OWENS/6088 OR TRP HARTUNG/6128 AT NHP OFFICE (702)48  
6-4100

COL WILLIAM J YUKISH CHIEF NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL LAS VEGAS NV RMP 0525 P  
ST

35  
EXHIBIT 4

09-0141-01-89

*Sign*

09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 16, 1988 about 6:45 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed JO ANN HUNT via telephone in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that MS. HUNT called the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office in reference to any information she could obtain on ROY DEAN ELLIS. SAS THOMPSON noted that MS. HUNT proclaimed to be a friend of ROY DEAN ELLIS, and JOY ELLIS. MS. HUNT stated the following. MS. HUNT stated that she is presently an employee of Goodwill Industries located in St. Petersburg, Florida, and stated that she was a coworker of ROY DEAN ELLIS. MS. HUNT stated that she knew ROY DEAN ELLIS for about two years while he was employed with Goodwill Industries. MS. HUNT stated that she was friends with MR. ELLIS and his wife JOY. MS. HUNT stated that she last heard that ROY and JOY were splitting up, and that ROY was taking JOY back to her parents in New York. MS. HUNT stated that as far as she knows they left the St. Petersburg area on New Years Eve or New Years Day of 1988. MS. HUNT stated that she next heard from ROY about two weeks later, and stated that he called her supposedly from Atlantic City. MS. HUNT stated that according to ROY he was working as a chef at the Sands Hotel in Atlantic City, but stated that he was about to be moved to the Sands Hotel in Las Vegas, Nevada. MS. HUNT stated she next heard from ROY when he called her twice from the Las Vegas, Nevada area. MS. HUNT stated that he called her one time from Las Vegas collect, and told her that he was coming

36  
EXHIBIT # 11

RT



09-0141-01-89

Page 2

to see her, and that he would be leaving the Las Vegas, Nevada area on January 20, 1988. MS. HUNT stated that according to ROY he would be arriving in the St. Petersburg area the 21st or the 22nd of January. MS. HUNT stated that according to ROY he was staying at a Motel 6 in Las Vegas, and stated that after she got her phone bill she verified that he was staying at the Motel 6 in Las Vegas, Nevada. MS. HUNT stated that the only thing she knew about ROY was what he told her, and stated that he had supposed to have been adopted, and his family lived in New Jersey. MS. HUNT stated that ROY and JOY had supposed to have been married 5 or 6 years. MS. HUNT stated that as far as she knew ROY had only talked to JOY one time since he left her in New York, and he supposedly told her that he was ill and not to look for him. MS. HUNT stated that during the time that ROY was employed with Goodwill Industries he was employed as a Placement Training Coach, and stated that he trained people in Food Services. MS. HUNT stated that she does not know anything about the cases involving ROY, and stated the only thing she knew was what she had been reading in the papers.

ID DATA: JO ANN HUNT  
W/F DOB: 10-04-53  
316 11th Avenue, N.E.  
St. Petersburg, FL  
813/822-3263  
SS# 167-46-8378  
Employed: Goodwill Industries, Gandy Boulevard  
St. Petersburg, FL 813/576-3819x274

36  
EXHIBIT # 11  
RT



09-0141-01-89  
Page 3

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-18-88

bc: 11-22-88

*JAW*

EXHIBIT #

36

09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 16, 1988 about 8:00 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON received from DETECTIVE ROBERT ADKINS of the Lowndes County Sheriff's Office one Jennings .22 caliber semiautomatic pistol, serial number 441533, one magazine with 5 .22 rounds, and two boxes of .22 caliber ammunition, brand names Winchester and Daily for the purpose of transporting the items to the Crime Lab in Moultrie, Georgia in reference to the present investigation. See attached Evidence Receipt I-105222.

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-18-88

bc: 11-22-88 *[Signature]*

37  
EXHIBIT # 11

# GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1-105222

## RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

CASE NO.

09-0141-01-89

NAME OF PERSON FROM WHOM PROPERTY WAS OBTAINED

OWNER ☐ OTHER ☒ NONE ☐

Det. Robert Atkins

ADDRESS

111 Roswell Rd. Valdosta, GA.

LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS OBTAINED

Lowndes Co. Detective Bureau

DATE

11-16-88

TIME

2000

ITEM NO. QUANTITY FILE NO.

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY-

(Include model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, and value, when appropriate.)

1	1		Jennings 22 caliber semi automatic pistol SN: 441533
2	1		MAGAZINE with 5.22 rounds
3	2		boxes 22 cal. Ammunition (Winchester & Dalg) Last entry

NAME AND BADGE NUMBER OF AGENT OBTAINING PROPERTY:

SIGNATURE

R. Thompson

BADGE NUMBER

223

### CHAIN OF CUSTODY

ITEM NO.	DATE	RELINQUISHED BY	RECEIVED BY	PURPOSE OF CHANGE OF CUSTODY (INCLUDE LAB CASE #)
12311-17-88		R. Thompson	Larry Slighter	1188-K328

39

EXHIBIT # 1

09-0141-01-89

On Wednesday, November 23, 1988, about 2:00 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON obtained copies of the warrants for WALTER GERALD ELLIS in reference to the present investigation. (See attached copies).

*RT*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 11-23-88

bc: 11-28-88 *gaw*

38  
EXHIBIT #



# STATE WARRANT

Georgia, Lowndes County

CR- N<sup>o</sup> 1020

AFFIDAVIT

Personally came

DET. ROBERT ADKINS, who on oath says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief,  
ELLIS, WALTER GERALD did on NOV. 1, 1988,  
at approx. CCC ROAD, HIGHWAY 84, EAST, VALDOSTA  
Lowndes County, Ga., commit the offense of FELONY: ARMED ROBBERY  
against the State, in that the said accused DID KNOWINGLY, WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH THE  
INTENT TO COMMIT THEFT, TAKE FROM THE PERSON OF L. HARMON TUCKER, THE FOLLOWING  
PROPERTY; TO-WIT: 1986 FORD ESCORT, BEING THE PROPERTY OF L. HARMON TUCKER AND  
HAVING AN APX. VALUE OF \$7000.00, BY USE OF A 22 CAL. PISTOL, SAME BEING AN  
OFFENSIVE WEAPON.

and this affidavit is made that a warrant may issue for his arrest.

DET. ROBERT ADKINS  
Affiant

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 07 TH day of NOVEMBER, 19 88.

Judge — Magistrate Court — Lowndes County

Georgia, Lowndes County.

WARRANT

To any sheriff, deputy sheriff, coroner, constable, or marshal of said State — Greeting:

For sufficient causes made known to me in the above affidavit, you are hereby commanded to arrest the accused named in the foregoing affidavit, charged by the prosecutor therein with the offense against the laws of this State at the time, place, and manner named in said affidavit, and bring him before me or some other Judicial officer of this State to be dealt with as the law directs. Herein fail not.

This 07 TH day of NOVEMBER, 19 88.

Judge — Magistrate Court — Lowndes County

Georgia, Lowndes County.

ORDER

After hearing the evidence in the above case it is ordered that said defendant be bound in a bond of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars for his appearance on the first day at the next term or session after this day of the Superior Court to be held in and for said County, and from day to day and from term to term, to answer the charge of \_\_\_\_\_

In default thereof that he be committed to the common jail of said County, there to be safely kept until thence delivered by due course of law.

Given under my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_.

Judge — Magistrate Court — Lowndes County

EXHIBIT # 38  
09-0141-01-89

# STATE WARRANT

Georgia, Lowndes County

CR- N<sup>o</sup> 10201

AFFIDAVIT

Personally came

DET. ROBERT ADKINS, who on oath says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief,  
ELLIS, WALTER GERALD did on NOV. 1, 1988,  
at approx. , at CCC ROAD, HIGHWAY 84, EAST, VALDOSTA  
Lowndes County, Ga., commit the offense of FELONY: KIDNAPPING  
against the State, in that the said accused DID KNOWINGLY AND WILFULLY ABDUCT L. HARMON TUCKER  
WITHOUT AUTHORITY OR WARRANT AND HELD SAID PERSON AGAINST HIS WILL.

and this affidavit is made that a warrant may issue for his arrest.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 07 TH day of NOVEMBER, 19 88.

Judge — Magistrate Court — Lowndes County

*[Signature]*  
Affiant

Georgia, Lowndes County.

WARRANT

To any sheriff, deputy sheriff, coroner, constable, or marshal of said State — Greeting:

For sufficient causes made known to me in the above affidavit, you are hereby commanded to arrest the accused named in the foregoing affidavit, charged by the prosecutor therein with the offense against the laws of this State at the time, place, and manner named in said affidavit, and bring him before me or some other Judicial officer of this State to be dealt with as the law directs. Herein fail not.

This 07 TH day of NOVEMBER, 19 88.

Judge — Magistrate Court — Lowndes County

Georgia, Lowndes County.

ORDER

After hearing the evidence in the above case it is ordered that said defendant be bound in a bond of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars for his appearance on the first day at the next term or session after this day of the Superior Court to be held in and for said County, and from day to day and from term to term, to answer the charge of \_\_\_\_\_

In default thereof that he be committed to the common jail of said County, there to be safely kept until thence delivered by due course of law.

Given under my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_.

EXHIBIT 38

Judge — Magistrate Court — Lowndes County

09-0141-01-89



# WARRANT

Lowndes County

CR-Nº 967

## AFFIDAVIT

ally came

DET. ROBERT ADKINS

ELLIS, WALTER GERALD

, who on oath says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief,

did on NOV. 1, 1988

at approx.

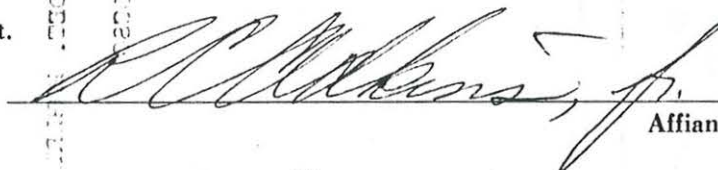
, at

CCC ROAD, U.S. HIGHWAY 84, EAST, VALDOSTA

Lowndes County, Ga., commit the offense of FELONY: MURDER

against the State, in that the said accused DID KNOWINGLY, INTENTIONALLY, UNLAWFULLY AND WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT CAUSE THE DEATH OF LORENZO HARMON TUCKER, A HUMAN BEING, BY SHOOTING VICTIM IN THE HEAD, WITH A 22 CAL. PISTOL CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF SAID STATE, THE GOOD ORDER, PEACE AND DIGNITY THEREOF.

and this affidavit is made that a warrant may issue for his arrest.

  
Affiant

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of NOVEMBER, 1988.

Judge — Magistrate Court — Lowndes County

## Georgia, Lowndes County.

## WARRANT

To any sheriff, deputy sheriff, coroner, constable, or marshal of said State — Greeting:

For sufficient causes made known to me in the above affidavit, you are hereby commanded to arrest the accused named in the foregoing affidavit, charged by the prosecutor therein with the offense against the laws of this State at the time, place, and manner named in said affidavit, and bring him before me or some other Judicial officer of this State to be dealt with as the law directs. Herein fail not.

This 5th day of NOVEMBER, 1988.

Judge — Magistrate Court — Lowndes County

## Georgia, Lowndes County.

## ORDER

After hearing the evidence in the above case it is ordered that said defendant be bound in a bond of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars for his appearance on the first day at the next term or session after this day of the Superior Court to be held in and for said County, and from day to day and from term to term, to answer the charge of \_\_\_\_\_

In default thereof that he be committed to the common jail of said County, there to be safely kept until thence delivered by due course of law.

Given under my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Judge — Magistrate Court — Lowndes County

09-0141-01-89

09-0141-01-89

On Tuesday, December 13, 1988 about 3:05 p.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON interviewed VINCENT MORGAN of Vince's Gun Shop located at 6530 Park Boulevard, Pinellas Park, Florida via telephone in reference to the present investigation. SAS THOMPSON noted that after a check through ATF the gun found in the possession of WALTER GERALD ELLIS for traced back to Vince's Gun Shop in Pinellas Park, Florida. MR. MORGAN stated the following. MR. MORGAN stated that after looking at his records he did find where a subject by the name of ROY DEAN ELLIS purchased a Jennings .22 caliber automatic, serial number 441533 on December 17, 1987. MR. MORGAN stated that he handled the transaction, and noted that the subject owned a RG 14 .22 caliber revolver at the time he purchased the Jennings automatic. MR. MORGAN stated that MR. ELLIS filled out the usual firearms forms for the gun, and noted that he was not sure whether or not he could remember MR. ELLIS. MR. MORGAN stated that he would look at any photographs and try to identify the ELLIS subject. MR. MORGAN stated that he would mail AGENT THOMPSON a copy of the firearms forms signed by MR. ELLIS. MR. MORGAN stated that MR. ELLIS gave the address of 225 8th Street, North, St. Petersburg, Florida when he filled out the forms.

RT

39

EXHIBIT # 111



09-0141-01-89  
Page 2

ID DATA: VINCENT MORGAN  
W/M DOB: 01-15-34  
6741 100th Avenue, North  
Pinellas Park, FL  
SS# Unknown  
DL# Unknown  
Employed: Vince's Gun Shop  
6530 Park Boulevard  
Pinellas Park, FL  
813/544-9197

RT  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 12-14-88

bc: 12-15-88

CD

39.  
EXHIBIT # 1-1-2



STATE OF GEORGIA  
GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES  
**OFFICIAL REPORT**

PAGE 1 OF 6

M88-04328

CASE NUMBER

DATE DEC. 5, 1988

VICTIM:

TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON

SUSPECT:

ELLIS, WALTER GERALD

OFFICERS:

RONNIE THOMPSON

LOGAN HENDERSON  
ROBERT ADKINS

AGENCY:

REGION 9 THOMASVILLE GBI  
DA SUPERIOR COURT LOWNDES  
CORONER LOWNDES

SHERIFF'S OFFICE LOWNDES  
SHERIFF'S OFFICE LOWNDES

COUNTY:

DESCRIPTION:

ON NOV. 02, 1988 AT 10:40 THE FOLLOWING EVIDENCE  
WAS RECEIVED FROM WARREN TILLMAN AT THE ALANTA LABORATORY VIA AUTOPSY:

1. ONE GRAY STOPPERED TEST TUBE CONTAINING BLOOD
2. ONE PLASTIC BOTTLE WITH WHITE SCREW ON LID CONTAINING BLOOD
3. TWO PLASTIC BOTTLES WITH WHITE SCREW ON LIDS EACH CONTAINING URINE
4. ONE PLASTIC BOX CONTAINING ONE .22 LUBALOY BULLET
5. ONE ZIP-LOCK PLASTIC BAG CONTAINING KNOWN HEAD HAIR OF VICTIM
6. ONE BROWN PAPER BAG CONTAINING:
  - A. ONE PAIR OF GLASSES
  - B. ONE ZIP-LOCK PLASTIC BAG CONTAINING ONE UPPER DENTAL PLATE REMOVED FROM VICTIM
7. BROWN PAPER BAG CONTAINING:
  - A. ONE GRAY COAT
  - B. ONE GRAY VEST
  - C. ONE PAIR OF GRAY TROUSERS
  - D. ONE LONG SLEEVE BLUE SHIRT
  - E. ONE PAIR OF BLACK SOCKS
  - F. ONE PAIR OF BLACK LEATHER SHOES
  - G. ONE BLACK LEATHER BELT
  - H. ONE PAIR OF WHITE JOCKEY-TYPE UNDERWEAR
8. TWO STRIPS OF POSTMORTEM PRINTS OF VICTIM TAKEN AT THE TIME OF AUTOPSY

\*\*\*ITEMS 4 AND 7 TRANSFERRED TO THE MOULTRIE BRANCH LABORATORY  
BY MARK MAYCOCK ON 11-9-88 VIA UNITED PARCEL SERVICE

09-0141-01-89

EXHIBIT # 40

12/14/88 14:47 6131 0000 NLET 0038

IR.ILSIR0000

12:45 12/14/88 01478

12:45 12/14/88 01363 380811100

TXT

POR/J.AIN/SAS RONNIE THOMPSON

NAM/ELLIS, WALTER GERALD

SEX/M RAC/W DOB/013048

DOC/330335772

\*\*\*\*\* ILLINOIS SUMMARY INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

SID/IL09319900 NAM/ELLIS, WALTER

SEX/M

RAC/W DOB/01301948 HGT/511 WGT/210 HAI/BRD EYE/BRN

SKN/MED SMT/SC CHEST

FPC/13AAAA03F112AAAA0202 FBI/

DOC/330335772 CIR/

MNU/

ALIAS NAME

ALIAS DOB

ELLIS, JERRY

01191640

ELLIS, WALTER GERALD

01301948

ELLIS, WALTER GERALD

01301948

ELLIS, WALTER GERALD

01301948

ELLIS, WALTER GERALD

TOTAL ARRESTS 3

CHARGES CONV OFFENSE

CHARGES CONV OFFENSE

1 0 ROBBERY

1 0 LARCENY

1 0 FRAUDUL 0 FRAUDULENT ACT

LAST ARREST 010774 BY SPRINGFIELD PD

CASE # C10676

FOR ARMED ROBBERY

41  
EXHIBIT

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89

THIS FORM TO BE MADE  
IN TRIPLICATE  
THIS FORM TO BE FILLED  
IN BY INVESTIGATING  
OFFICER'S ONLY

STATE OF GEORGIA  
GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION OF FORENSIC SCIENCES

Box 370808, Decatur, Ga. 30037-0808



LAB  
788-4328  
Officer

OFFICER'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

CORONER Harold Moore CITY Valdosta COUNTY Lowndes  
CALLED BY Captain Billy Selph DATE 11-1-88 TIME 9:20 AM  
NAME OF DECEASED Lorenzo Harmon Tucker AGE 55 SEX W RACE M M.S.W.D. M  
ADDRESS OF DECEASED 514 South 85th Street, Omaha, Nebraska  
IF SUBJECT NOT IDENTIFIED WERE FINGERPRINTS TAKEN? Yes  
PLACE OF DEATH CCC County Road, Lowndes County  
(Home, Hospital, Place of Injury or Accident, or Other)  
TIME OF DEATH: HOUR \_\_\_\_\_ M. MONTH October DAY 30 YEAR 88  
PLACE OF INJURY OR ACCIDENT (If any) CCC County Road, Lowndes County  
(Home, Highway, Farm, Industrial Place, Public Place)  
RELATIVES OR PERSONS NOTIFIED Unknown  
PRONOUNCED DEAD BY Harold Moore  
M. E. NOTIFIED OF DEATH BY SAS Ronnie Thompson TIME AND DATE OF NOTIFICATION 1 PM 11-1-88  
TIME OF EXAMINATION OF BODY 11 A. M. MONTH November DAY 1 YEAR 88  
AUTOPSY YES XX NO \_\_\_\_\_ PERFORMED BY (name) Dr. Warren Tillman  
NAME OF SUSPECT Walter Gerald Ellis  
ADDRESS OF SUSPECT \_\_\_\_\_  
NAMES OF OFFICERS ON CASE SAS Ronnie Thompson, Detective Robert Adkins  
OFFICERS EMPLOYED BY GBI/Lowndes SO PHOTOGRAPHS MADE BY SAS Thompson/Det. Adkins  
RESULTS OF EXAMINATION AT SCENE Victim shot one time in back of head, victim dressed in three peice suit and a green towel was found at scene. Victim had a patch of material cut from coat.  
EVIDENCE OBTAINED AT SCENE Green towel  
EVIDENCE OBTAINED ELSEWHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
EVIDENCE PROPERLY IDENTIFIED: YES XX NO \_\_\_\_\_  
WITNESSES \_\_\_\_\_  
WITNESSES INTERVIEWED YES XX NO \_\_\_\_\_ WRITTEN STATEMENTS TAKEN FROM WITNESSES YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO XX STATEMENTS SWORN TO YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO XX  
DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE: TO LAB XX TO \_\_\_\_\_  
ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION \_\_\_\_\_

DO NOT FILL IN THIS PART OF FORM  
(For Crime Laboratory Use Only)

DATE FEB 6 1989 19  
APPROVED [Signature]  
(Laboratory)

DATE November 4, 19 88  
SIGNED SAS Ronnie Thompson  
Sheriff or Police Officer Signature

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89



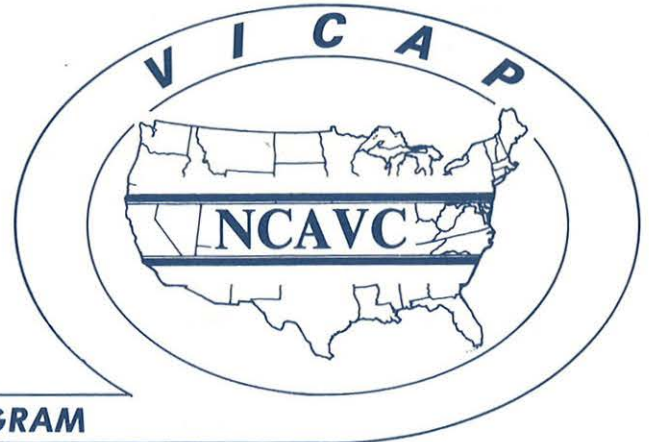
09-0141-01-89

On Friday, January 27, 1989 about 9:00 a.m., SAS RONNIE THOMPSON completed the VICAP Criminal Analysis Report in reference to the present investigation. See attached copy.

*RS*  
SAS RONNIE THOMPSON: 01-27-89

bc: 02-01-89

43  
EXHIBIT 1-111



**VIOLENT CRIMINAL APPREHENSION PROGRAM**

# VICAP

## Crime Analysis Report

VICAP NCAVC FBI ACADEMY Quantico, VA 22135 (703) 640-6131

43  
EXHIBIT 1  
09-0141-01-89



NATIONAL CENTER FOR THE ANALYSIS OF VIOLENT CRIME

Examples:

- 1) For two (2) victims and one (1) offender, you must complete two (2) VICAP Crime Analysis Report forms (one for each victim). Do not duplicate the Offender information (Items 55 through 84) in the second Report.
  - 2) For two (2) victims and two (2) offenders, you must complete two (2) VICAP Crime Analysis Report forms. Victim #1 and offender #1 would go on the first Report form and victim #2 and offender #2 would go on the second Report form.
  - 3) For one (1) victim and two (2) offenders, you must complete one (1) VICAP Crime Analysis Report form. The victim and offender #1 would be reported in the body of the VICAP Crime Analysis Report form, and offender #2 would be reported by copying an additional offender page (Items 55 through 84), completing it, and attaching it to the VICAP Crime Analysis Report.
- Before submitting the VICAP Crime Analysis Report, make a copy for your records.
  - Mail all VICAP Crime Analysis Reports, Supplements, and/or Corrections to:  
VICAP  
National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime  
FBI Academy  
Quantico, VA 22135.
  - Enclosing Crime Scene Photographs with the VICAP Crime Analysis Report will assist the VICAP staff in the evaluation of the case.
  - A VICAP Case Number will be assigned to your case when it is processed and will be provided to you as soon as possible. The VICAP Case Number should be referenced in any subsequent correspondence or telephone communications with VICAP regarding the case.
  - The Narrative Summary is intended to provide VICAP Analysts with a general overview of the case. Minute details of the investigation need not be provided here; the VICAP Crime Analysis Report will capture most of the detail necessary to complete the analysis. A person unfamiliar with your case, however, should have at least a general idea of what happened after reading your brief narrative.

Examples:

- 1) The partially decomposed body of an adult female was discovered in a wooded area of a state park, one-quarter mile from a major state highway. There are indications of sexual assault. Victim died of gunshot wounds. It appears that the victim was not killed at the body recovery site. The victim's whereabouts prior to her death have not been established.
- 2) Female juvenile was last seen at school. Investigation indicates that she was possibly abducted at or near the school while en route home. The victim has not returned nor has her body been recovered. Investigation indicates that it is unlikely that the victim is a runaway or that she disappeared of her own accord. This case is strikingly similar to one that occurred approximately 8 months ago in the same vicinity.
- 3) The reported offender entered a locked single-family residence occupied by a man, his wife, and 2 infant children. While the offender was gathering property in the residence, the husband confronted the offender. The husband was shot immediately and died. The wife responded after hearing the gunshot and was physically restrained by the offender. The offender hit her repeatedly with his fists, forced her to commit oral sex, and raped her repeatedly. The wife survived the attack. The children were not assaulted. The offender left the residence, and a vehicle was heard to leave the area. Offender arrested during the commission of a burglary in the same neighborhood one week later.

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89



## CASE ADMINISTRATION

1. VICAP Case Number: \_\_\_\_\_ 2. FBI Case Number: \_\_\_\_\_  
3. FBI OO: \_\_\_\_\_ 4. VICAP Assignment: \_\_\_\_\_  
5. Reporting Agency: GBI Thomasville  
6. Address: P.O. Box 1641 7. City: Thomasville  
8. County: Thomas 9. State: GA 10. ZIP: 31799  
11. Reporting Agency's ORI Number: GAGBI1100  
12. Reporting Agency's Case Number: 09-0141-01-89  
13. NCIC Number If Victim Is 1) Missing or 2) an Unidentified Dead Body: \_\_\_\_\_  
14. Investigator's Name: SAS Ronnie Thompson  
15. Investigator's Phone Number: 912 - 225 - 4090  
16. VICAP Crime Analysis Report Type:  
1 ☒ Original Submission of This Case  
2 ☐ Supplement to Previously Submitted Information  
3 ☐ Correction of Previously Submitted Information  
17. Investigating Agency's Case Status:  
1 ☐ Open (active investigation) 4 ☒ Cleared by Arrest  
2 ☐ Suspended (inactive investigation) 5 ☐ Exceptionally Cleared (by UCR definition)  
3 ☐ Open — Arrest Warrant Issued

**18.** This VICAP Crime Analysis Report Pertains to the Following Type Case (check one only):

1    ☐ Murder or Attempted Murder — Victim Identified (go to Item 19)

2    ☒ Unidentified Dead Body Where Manner of Death Is Known or Suspected to Be Homicide (go to Item 19)

3    ☐ Kidnapping or Missing Person with Evidence of Foul Play (victim still missing) (go to Item 20)

**19.** Based on Your Experience and the Results of the Investigation of This Case, Do You Believe This Offender Has Killed Before?

1    ☒ Yes (explain in Narrative Summary)      99    ☐ Unable to Determine

2    ☐ No

**20.** There Is an Indication That This Case Is Related to Organized Drug Trafficking:

1    ☐ Yes                                  2    ☒ No                                  99    ☐ Unable to Determine

21. Today's Date:	<u>01</u> / <u>20</u> / <u>89</u> /			
	(mo) (da) (yr)			
	<u>Date</u>	<u>Military Time</u>	<u>Exact</u>	<u>Approximate</u>
22. Victim Last Seen:	<u>10</u> / <u>28</u> / <u>88</u> /	<u>1430</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	(mo) (da) (yr)			
23. Death or Major Assault:	<u>10</u> / <u>30</u> / <u>88</u> /		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	(mo) (da) (yr)			
24. Victim or Body Found	<u>11</u> / <u>01</u> / <u>88</u> /	<u>0915</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	(mo) (da) (yr)			

EXHIBIT H

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89



## II. VICTIM INFORMATION

### VICTIM STATUS

25. This Is Victim 1 of 1 Victim(s) in This Incident.  
(number) (total)

26. Status of This Victim:

- 1 ☒ Deceased (as result of this incident)  
2 ☐ Survivor of Attack  
3 ☐ Missing

### VICTIM IDENTIFICATION

27. Name: TUCKER, LORENZO HARMON  
(last, first, middle)

28. Alias(es) (including maiden name and prior married names):  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

29. Resident City: Omaha 30. State: Nebraska 31. ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_

32. Social Security Number:      -      -      33. FBI Number: \_\_\_\_\_

### PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

34. Sex:

- 1 ☒ Male 2 ☐ Female 99 ☐ Unknown

35. Race:

- 1 ☐ Black 3 ☐ Hispanic 5 ☐ Other  
2 ☒ Caucasian 4 ☐ Oriental/Asian 99 ☐ Unknown

36. Date of Birth:      /      / 33  
(mo) / (da) / (yr)

99 ☐ Unknown

37. Age (or best estimate) at Time of Incident: 55  
99 ☐ Unknown (years)

38. Height (or best estimate): 5 feet 9 inches  
99 ☐ Unknown

39. Approximate Weight: 180 lbs.  
99 ☐ Unknown

40. Build (check one only):

- 1 ☐ Small (thin) 3 ☐ Large (stocky)  
2 ☒ Medium (average) 99 ☐ Unknown

41. Hair Length (check one only):

- 1 ☐ Bald or Shaved 4 ☐ Shoulder Length  
2 ☐ Shorter Than Collar Length 5 ☐ Longer Than Shoulder Length  
3 ☒ Collar Length 99 ☐ Unknown

42. Hair Shade (check one only):

- 1 ☒ Light 3 ☐ Neither 1 or 2 Above  
2 ☐ Dark 99 ☐ Unknown

43. Predominant Hair Color (check one only):

- 1 ☒ Gray and/or White 5 ☐ Black  
2 ☐ Blond 6 ☐ Other  
3 ☐ Red 99 ☐ Unknown  
4 ☐ Brown

If your victim is either a missing person or an unidentified dead body, respond to Items 44 through 48. Otherwise, go to Item 49.

44. Abnormalities of Teeth:

- |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None              | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Decayed             | 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe): _____ |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Braces            | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Noticeable Gaps     |  |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Broken or Chipped | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Some or All Missing | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Crooked           | 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Stained             |  |

45. Glasses or Corrective Lenses Normally Worn by or Associated with Victim:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None          | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Metal Frame             |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Prescription  | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Rimless                 |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Contacts      | 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe): _____ |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Bifocals      |  |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Plastic Frame | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                |

SCARS AND/OR BIRTHMARKS

46. Location of Noticeable Scars or Birthmarks (not tattoos):

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None                | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Torso          | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe): _____ |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Face, Head, or Neck | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks       |  |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Arm(s) or Hand(s)   | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Feet or Leg(s) | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                |

TATTOOS

47. Tattoo Locations:

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None                | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Torso          | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe): _____ |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Face, Head, or Neck | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks       |  |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Arm(s) or Hand(s)   | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Feet or Leg(s) | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                |

48. Tattoo Designs:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Initials or Words       | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____ |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Number(s)               |   |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Picture(s) or Design(s) | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown               |

OUTSTANDING PHYSICAL FEATURES

49. Did the Victim Have Outstanding Physical Features (crossed eyes, noticeable limp, physical deformity, etc.)? (Do not repeat information reported in Items 44 through 48, above.)

- |  |
|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes (describe): _____ |
| 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No         |
| 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown              |

CLOTHING OF VICTIM

50. Generally Preferred Clothing Style (this item deals with general style of dress typically preferred by the victim, not a detailed clothing description):

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Business Suit | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Work Clothes or Uniform  |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Casual                   |   |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Gaudy or Garish          | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe): _____ |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Sport or Athletic        |   |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Western Wear             | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                 |

51. Generally Preferred Predominant Color Tone of Clothing (check one only):

- |                                    |  |  |
|------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Whites  | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Blues           | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Browns/Tans             |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Yellows | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Purples/Violets | 8 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Grays/Blacks |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Greens  | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Reds/Oranges    |  |

52. If This Victim Is a Missing Person or Unidentified Dead, Give a Detailed Description of Clothing:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

MISCELLANEOUS

53. Victim's Residence (check one only):

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Single-Family Dwelling | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Motor Vehicle |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Multi-Family Dwelling             | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Street        |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Temporary or Transient Housing    | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown      |

54. Current Occupation(s): 1) Administrator for a secondary school system

2) \_\_\_\_\_

EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

### III. OFFENDER INFORMATION

**OFFENDER DEFINED.** As used in this VICAP Crime Analysis Report, "offender" includes arrestees, perpetrators, or persons the investigator has reasonable cause to believe are responsible for the commission of the crime.

#### OFFENDER STATUS

55. This Is Offender 1 of 1 Offender(s) in This Incident.  
(number) (total)

56. The Offender Is (check one only):

- 1 ☐ Unknown—Not Seen (go to Item 85)  
2 ☐ Unknown—Seen  
3 ☐ Identified (named)—Not in Custody  
4 ☒ In Custody  
5 ☐ Deceased

#### OFFENDER IDENTIFICATION

57. Name: ELLIS, WALTER GERALD  
(last, first, middle)

58. Alias(es) (including maiden name and prior married names):

ROY DEAN ELLIS

59. Resident City: \_\_\_\_\_ 60. State: \_\_\_\_\_ 61. ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_

62. Social Security Number:     —    —     63. FBI Number: \_\_\_\_\_

#### PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

64. Sex:

- 1 ☒ Male 2 ☐ Female 99 ☐ Unknown

65. Race:

- 1 ☐ Black 3 ☐ Hispanic 5 ☐ Other  
2 ☒ Caucasian 4 ☐ Oriental/Asian 99 ☐ Unknown

66. Date of Birth:      /      / 48  
(mo) / (da) / (yr)

99 ☐ Unknown

67. Age (or best estimate) at Time of Incident: 40  
99 ☐ Unknown (years)

68. Height (or best estimate): 5 feet 11 inches (to \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches)  
99 ☐ Unknown

69. Build (check one only):

- 1 ☐ Small (thin) 3 ☐ Large (stocky)  
2 ☒ Medium (average) 99 ☐ Unknown

70. Hair Length (check one only):

- 1 ☐ Bald or Shaved 4 ☐ Shoulder Length  
2 ☒ Shorter Than Collar Length 5 ☐ Longer Than Shoulder Length  
3 ☐ Collar Length 99 ☐ Unknown

71. Hair Shade (check one only):

- 1 ☒ Light 3 ☐ Neither 1 or 2 Above  
2 ☐ Dark 99 ☐ Unknown

72. Predominant Hair Color (check one only):

- 1 ☐ Gray and/or White 5 ☐ Black  
2 ☐ Blond 6 ☐ Other  
3 ☐ Red 99 ☐ Unknown  
4 ☒ Brown





## V. VEHICLE DESCRIPTION

### VEHICLE USED IN THIS INCIDENT

85. Is a Vehicle Known to Have Been Used in This Incident?

1 ☒ Yes

2 ☐ No or Unknown (go to Item 96)

NOTE: Complete vehicle information if 1) a vehicle was used by the offender in this incident; or 2) this is a missing person case and the vehicle is missing; or 3) this is an unidentified dead case and the vehicle has been connected with the victim; or 4) the vehicle is in any way significantly involved in this incident.

86. Did the Vehicle Belong to, or Was It under the Civil Control of, the Victim?

1 ☒ Yes

2 ☐ No

87. The Vehicle Would Normally Be Described as Being:

1 ☐ Exceptionally Well Maintained ("sharp")

3 ☒ Neither 1 or 2 Above

2 ☐ Not Generally Well Kept ("beat-up")

99 ☐ Unknown

88. The Vehicle Would Normally Be Described as Being:

1 ☒ Newer/Late Model

3 ☐ Neither 1 or 2 Above

2 ☐ Older Model

99 ☐ Unknown

89. License Number: 1K7409

90. License State: Nebraska

91. Vehicle Year: 86

92. Make: Ford

93. Model: Escort

94. Body Style:

1 ☒ Passenger Car

6 ☐ Motorcycle

2 ☐ Van

88 ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_

3 ☐ Pick-up Truck

4 ☐ "Jeep" Type (i.e., Bronco, Blazer, etc.)

99 ☐ Unknown

5 ☐ Tractor-Trailer

95. Color: Blue  
(top)

Blue  
(bottom)

## VI. OFFENSE M. O.

### OFFENDER'S APPROACH TO VICTIM AT TIME OF INCIDENT

96. The Victim or a Witness Reported That the Offender's Approach to Victim Was:

1 ☒ No Living Victim or Person Witnessed the Offender's Approach to Victim  
(go to Item 100)

2 ☐ By Deception or Con: Openly, with Subterfuge or Ploy (e.g., offers assistance or requests direction) (go to Item 97 and then go to Item 100)

3 ☐ By Surprise: Lay in Wait or Stepped from Concealment  
(go to Item 98 and then go to Item 100)

4 ☐ By "Blitz": Direct and Immediate Physical Assault (go to Item 99)

97. If the Offender Initiated Contact with the Victim by Means of Deception, Indicate the Type of Deception Below:

1 ☐ Posed as Authority Figure

7 ☐ Asked for or Offered Assistance

2 ☐ Posed as Business Person

8 ☐ Caused or Staged Traffic Accident

3 ☐ Asked Victim to Model or Pose for Photos

9 ☐ Phony Police Traffic Stop

4 ☐ Offered Job, Money, Treats, or Toys

10 ☐ Solicitation for Sex

5 ☐ Implied Family Emergency or Illness

11 ☐ Offered Ride or Transportation

6 ☐ Wanted to Show (something)

12 ☐ Other Deception

98. If the Offender Initiated Contact with the Victim by Means of Surprise, Indicate the Type of Surprise Below:

1 ☐ Lay in Wait—Out of Doors

4 ☐ Victim Sleeping

2 ☐ Lay in Wait—In Building

5 ☐ Other Surprise

3 ☐ Lay in Wait—In Vehicle

99. If the Offender Initiated Contact with the Victim by Direct and Immediate Physical Assault, Indicate the Type of Direct and Immediate Physical Assault Below:
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Immediately and Physically Over-powered Victim (picked up, carried away, etc.) | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Choked Victim        |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Hit Victim with Hand, Fist, or Clubbing Weapon                                 | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Stabbed Victim       |
|   | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Shot Victim          |
|   | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Other Direct Assault |

### EXACT GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

100. Last Known Location of Identified Victim or Location of Unidentified Dead Body Recovery Site:
- a. ☐ City of (if within incorporated city, town, etc.)
- b. ☒ County of (if not within incorporated city, town, etc.)  
Lowndes
- c. State: Georgia d. ZIP: 31601

### LOCATION OF EVENTS

#### BODY RECOVERY SITE

101. Description of General Area of the Body Recovery Site (check one only):
- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Urban    |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Suburban         | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown |
102. The Neighborhood of the Body Recovery Site Is Predominantly (check one only):
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Business, Industrial, or Commercial | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited or Wilderness |
| 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Farm or Agricultural     | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                  |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Residential                         |  |
103. The Body Recovery Site Was (check as many as apply):
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Any Residence                     | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> In an Open Field         |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> At or Near a School or Playground | 8 <input type="checkbox"/> In a Vehicle             |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> In a Retail Shopping District     | 9 <input type="checkbox"/> On Public Transportation |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On a Public Street                | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____  |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> In a Vice Area                    |   |
| 6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A Densely Wooded Area  | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                 |
104. The Body Recovery Site Was Victim's Residence:
- |                                |  |                                     |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes | 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
105. The Body Recovery Site Was Victim's Work Place:
- |                                |  |                                     |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes | 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
106. Potential Witnesses at the Time the Offender Left the Body at the Body Recovery Site:
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Other People Were Present in the Immediate Area | 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Area Was Essentially Deserted |
|  | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                                 |

#### MURDER OR MAJOR ASSAULT SITE

107. Was the Murder or Major Assault Site the Same as the Body Recovery Site?
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes (go to Item 113) | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No or Unknown |
|--|--|
108. Description of General Area of Murder or Major Assault Site (check one only):
- |                                     |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Rural    | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Urban    |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Suburban | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown |
109. The Neighborhood of Murder or Major Assault Site Is Predominantly (check one only):
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Business, Industrial, or Commercial | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited or Wilderness |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or Agricultural                | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                  |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Residential                         |  |
110. The Murder or Major Assault Site Was (check as many as apply):
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Any Residence                     | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> In an Open Field         |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> At or Near a School or Playground | 8 <input type="checkbox"/> In a Vehicle             |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> In a Retail Shopping District     | 9 <input type="checkbox"/> On Public Transportation |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On a Public Street                | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____  |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> In a Vice Area                    |   |
| 6 <input type="checkbox"/> A Densely Wooded Area             | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                 |

EXHIBIT #

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89

## VI. OFFENSE M. O. (cont.)

### 111. The Murder or Major Assault Site Was Victim's Residence:

- 1 ☐ Yes                      2 ☐ No                      99 ☐ Unknown

### 112. The Murder or Major Assault Site Was Victim's Work Place:

- 1 ☐ Yes                      2 ☐ No                      99 ☐ Unknown

### 113. Potential Witnesses at the Time of the Murder or Major Assault:

- 1 ☐ Other People Were Present in the Immediate Area                      2 ☒ Area Was Essentially Deserted  
99 ☐ Unknown

### SITE OF OFFENDER'S INITIAL CONTACT WITH VICTIM

### 114. Was the Site of the Offender's Initial Contact with the Victim the Same as the Murder or Major Assault Site?

- 1 ☐ Yes (go to Item 120)                      2 ☒ No or Unknown

### 115. Description of General Area of Initial Offender-Victim Contact (check one only):

- 1 ☐ Rural                      3 ☐ Urban  
2 ☐ Suburban                      99 ☒ Unknown

### 116. The Neighborhood of Initial Offender-Victim Contact Is Predominantly (check one only):

- 1 ☐ Business, Industrial, or Commercial                      4 ☐ Uninhabited or Wilderness  
2 ☐ Farm or Agricultural                      99 ☒ Unknown  
3 ☐ Residential

### 117. The Initial Offender-Victim Contact Was (check as many as apply):

- 1 ☐ Any Residence                      7 ☐ In an Open Field  
2 ☐ At or Near a School or Playground                      8 ☐ In a Vehicle  
3 ☐ In a Retail Shopping District                      9 ☐ On Public Transportation  
4 ☐ On a Public Street                      88 ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
5 ☐ In a Vice Area                      99 ☒ Unknown  
6 ☐ A Densely Wooded Area

### 118. Initial Offender-Victim Contact Was Victim's Residence:

- 1 ☐ Yes                      2 ☒ No                      99 ☐ Unknown

### 119. Initial Offender-Victim Contact Was Victim's Work Place:

- 1 ☐ Yes                      2 ☐ No                      99 ☒ Unknown

### 120. Potential Witnesses at the Time of the Initial Offender-Victim Contact:

- 1 ☐ Other People Were Present in the Immediate Area                      2 ☐ Area Was Essentially Deserted  
99 ☒ Unknown

### VICTIM'S LAST KNOWN LOCATION

### 121. Was the Site of the Victim's Last Known Location the Same as the Site of the Initial Contact between the Victim and Offender?

- 1 ☐ Yes (go to Item 127)                      2 ☒ No or Unknown

### 122. Description of General Area of Victim's Last Known Location (check one only):

- 1 ☐ Rural                      3 ☒ Urban  
2 ☐ Suburban                      99 ☐ Unknown

### 123. The Neighborhood of Victim's Last Known Location Was Predominantly (check one only):

- 1 ☒ Business, Industrial, or Commercial                      4 ☐ Uninhabited or Wilderness  
2 ☐ Farm or Agricultural                      99 ☐ Unknown  
3 ☐ Residential

### 124. The Victim's Last Known Location Was (check as many as apply):

- 1 ☐ Any Residence                      7 ☐ In an Open Field  
2 ☐ At or Near a School or Playground                      8 ☐ In a Vehicle  
3 ☐ In a Retail Shopping District                      9 ☐ On Public Transportation  
4 ☐ On a Public Street                      88 ☒ Other (specify): Bank  
5 ☐ In a Vice Area                      99 ☐ Unknown  
6 ☐ A Densely Wooded Area

125. The Victim's Last Known Location Was Victim's Residence:

1 ☐ Yes2 ☒ No99 ☐ Unknown

126. The Victim's Last Known Location Was Victim's Work Place:

1 ☐ Yes2 ☒ No99 ☐ Unknown**EVENTS AT ASSAULT SITE**

127. There Is Evidence That the Offender Disabled the Telephone, Other Utilities, or Security Devices:

1 ☐ Yes2 ☒ No99 ☐ Unknown

128. The Property at the Crime Scene(s) Was Ransacked, Vandalized, or Burned:

1 ☐ Yes2 ☒ No99 ☐ Unknown

129. There Are Indications That the Offender Took Steps to Obliterate or Destroy Evidence at the Scene:

1 ☐ Yes2 ☒ No99 ☐ Unknown**OFFENDER'S WRITING OR CARVING ON BODY OF VICTIM**

130. Writing or Carving on Body:

1 ☐ Yes (describe): \_\_\_\_\_2 ☒ No

131. Instrument Used to Write or Carve on Body:

1 ☐ Knife or Other Sharp Instrument4 ☐ Writing Instrument (pen, etc.)2 ☐ Blood88 ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_3 ☐ Lipstick**OFFENDER'S WRITING OR DRAWING AT THE CRIME SCENE**

132. Writing or Drawing at Crime Scene(s):

1 ☐ Yes (describe): \_\_\_\_\_2 ☒ No

133. Instrument Used to Write or Draw at Crime Scene(s):

1 ☐ Knife or Other Sharp Instrument4 ☐ Writing Instrument (pen, etc.)2 ☐ Blood88 ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_3 ☐ Lipstick**SYMBOLIC ARTIFACTS AT CRIME SCENE**

134. Was There Evidence to Suggest a Deliberate or Unusual Ritual/Act/Thing Had Been Performed on, with, or near the Victim (such as an orderly formation of rocks, burnt candles, dead animals, defecation, etc.)?

1 ☐ Yes (describe): \_\_\_\_\_2 ☒ No99 ☐ Unknown**OFFENDER'S COMMUNICATIONS**

Item 135 deals with communications initiated by the offender with respect to the crime. Examples would be: an offender sending a letter or tape recording to the police or media claiming responsibility for the crime; a ransom note; or a suspicious communication received by the victim prior to the crime. (This item does not refer to conversation between the offender and victim during commission of the crime.)

135. Was There Any Communication from the Offender Before or After the Crime?

1 ☐ Yes (enclose a copy or synopsis of the communication)2 ☐ No99 ☒ Unknown43  
EXHIBIT # 14

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89



## VII. CONDITION OF VICTIM WHEN FOUND

## BODY DISPOSITION

136. There Is Reason to Believe the Offender Moved the Body from the Area of the Death Site to the Area of the Body Recovery Site:  
1 ☐ Yes 2 ☒ No 3 ☐ Unable to Determine
137. Evidence Suggests the Offender Disposed of the Body in the Following Manner:  
1 ☐ Openly Displayed or Otherwise Placed to Insure Discovery 3 ☒ With an Apparent Lack of Concern as to Whether or Not the Body Was Discovered  
2 ☐ Concealed, Hidden, or Otherwise Placed in Order to Prevent Discovery 99 ☐ Unable to Determine
138. It Appears the Body of the Victim Was Intentionally Placed in an Unnatural or Unusual Position after Death Had Occurred (e.g., staged or posed):  
1 ☐ Yes 2 ☒ No 3 ☐ Unable to Determine
139. Body Was Discovered...  
1 ☐ Buried 5 ☐ In a Container (e.g., dumpster, box refrigerator)  
2 ☐ Covered 6 ☐ In a Vehicle  
3 ☐ In a Body of Water (stream, lake, river, etc.) 7 ☐ Scattered (body parts)  
4 ☐ In a Building 8 ☒ None of the Above
140. If the Body Was Discovered in Water, Was It Weighted?  
1 ☐ Yes — With What? \_\_\_\_\_ 2 ☒ No

### RESTRAINTS USED ON VICTIM

141. Was the Victim Bound?  
1 ☐ Yes  
2 ☒ No (go to Item 146)
142. Article(s) Used to Bind or Restrain the Victim or the Body:  
1 ☐ An Article of Clothing  
2 ☐ Tape  
3 ☐ Cordage (e.g., rope, string, twine, wire, leather thong, etc.)  
4 ☐ Chain  
5 ☐ Handcuffs or Thumbcuffs  
88 ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_
143. The Evidence Suggests That the Restraining Device(s) Was (check one only):  
1 ☐ Brought to the Scene by the Offender  
2 ☐ An Article Found at the Scene by the Offender  
3 ☐ Both 1 and 2 Above  
99 ☐ Unknown
144. Parts of Body Bound (check as many as apply):  
1 ☐ Hands or Arms  
2 ☐ Feet, Ankle(s), or Legs  
3 ☐ Neck  
4 ☐ Arms Bound to Torso  
5 ☐ Hands and Ankle(s) Bound Together  
88 ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_
145. The Bindings on the Victim Were Excessive (much more than necessary to control victim's movements):  
1 ☐ Yes  
2 ☐ No  
3 ☐ Unable to Determine
146. The Body Was Tied to Another Object:  
1 ☐ Yes  
2 ☒ No
147. Was a Gag Placed in or on the Victim's Mouth?  
1 ☐ Yes (describe): \_\_\_\_\_  
2 ☒ No  
99 ☐ Unknown
148. Was a Blindfold Placed on or over the Victim's Eyes?  
1 ☒ Yes (describe): vest of victim's  
three piece suit  
2 ☐ No  
99 ☐ Unknown
149. Was Victim's Entire Face Covered?  
1 ☒ Yes — With What? victim's  
vest  
2 ☐ No  
99 ☐ Unknown

**CLOTHING AND PROPERTY OF VICTIM**

150. Clothing on Victim When Found:  
 1 ☒ Fully Dressed  
 2 ☐ Partially Undressed  
 3 ☐ Nude  
 88 ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_
151. There Is Evidence the Victim Was Re-dressed by Offender:  
 1 ☐ Yes  
 2 ☒ No  
 3 ☐ Unable to Determine
152. There Is Evidence to Suggest That Any or All of the Victim's Clothing had been Ripped or Torn:  
 1 ☐ Yes  
 2 ☒ No  
 3 ☐ Unable to Determine
153. There Is Evidence to Suggest That Any or All of the Victim's Clothing had been Cut from the Body:  
 1 ☒ Yes  
 2 ☐ No  
 3 ☐ Unable to Determine
154. Items of the Victim's Clothing Were Missing from the Body Recovery Site:  
 1 ☒ Yes (identify): patch of cloth cut from victim's coat  
 2 ☐ No  
 99 ☐ Unknown
155. Victim's Clothing (not on the body) Recovered at the Body Recovery Site Was:  
 1 ☐ Piled Neatly  
 2 ☐ Scattered  
 3 ☐ Hidden  
 4 ☒ Not Applicable
156. Based on the Investigation, There Is Evidence to Suggest That the Offender Took Small Personal Items (other than clothing) From the Victim (these items may or may not be valuable, e.g., photos, driver's license, real or costume jewelry, etc.):  
 1 ☒ Yes (specify): jewelry and ID  
 2 ☐ No  
 99 ☐ Unknown

**VIII. CAUSE OF DEATH AND/OR TRAUMA****CAUSE OF DEATH**

If victim is a survivor, go to Item 158.

157. Medical Examiner's or Coroner's Officially Listed Cause of Death:
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Gunshot Wound(s)                                 | 11 <input type="checkbox"/> Burns — Fire                |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Stab Wound(s)   | 12 <input type="checkbox"/> Burns — Chemical            |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Cutting or Incise Wound(s)                                  | 13 <input type="checkbox"/> Burns — Scalding            |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Blunt Force Injury  | 14 <input type="checkbox"/> Hypothermia or Exposure     |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Strangulation — Manual, Ligature, Undetermined (circle one) | 15 <input type="checkbox"/> Malnutrition or Dehydration |
| 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Smothering  | 16 <input type="checkbox"/> Electrocution               |
| 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Airway Occlusion — Internal                                 | 17 <input type="checkbox"/> Crushing Injury             |
| 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Torso Compression   | 18 <input type="checkbox"/> Explosive Trauma            |
| 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Hanging   | 19 <input type="checkbox"/> Undetermined                |
| 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Drowning   | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____      |

**TRAUMA**

158. Major Trauma Location(s) (check as many as apply):
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Head / Face / Neck | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Genitalia               |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Arm(s) / Hand(s)   | 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Anus                    |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Torso              | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____ |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Leg(s) / Feet      |  |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Breast(s)          | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unable to Determine    |
| 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks           |  |
159. Extent of Blunt Force Injury:
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None  |  |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Minimal (minor bruising only, possibly caused by offender's slapping to control the victim)       |  |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Moderate (injury inflicted which in itself could not have caused death)                           |  |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Severe (injury which in itself could have caused death, whether it was the cause of death or not) |  |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Extreme (injury inflicted beyond that necessary for death. Overkill)                              |  |

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89

**CLOTHING AND PROPERTY OF VICTIM**

## 150. Clothing on Victim When Found:

1 ☒ Fully Dressed2 ☐ Partially Undressed3 ☐ Nude88 ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_

## 151. There Is Evidence the Victim Was Re-dressed by Offender:

1 ☐ Yes2 ☒ No3 ☐ Unable to Determine

## 152. There Is Evidence to Suggest That Any or All of the Victim's Clothing had been Ripped or Torn:

1 ☐ Yes2 ☒ No3 ☐ Unable to Determine

## 153. There Is Evidence to Suggest That Any or All of the Victim's Clothing had been Cut from the Body:

1 ☒ Yes2 ☐ No3 ☐ Unable to Determine

## 154. Items of the Victim's Clothing Were Missing from the Body Recovery Site:

1 ☒ Yes (Identify): patch of cloth cut 2 ☐ Nofrom victim's coat 99 ☐ Unknown

## 155. Victim's Clothing (not on the body) Recovered at the Body Recovery Site Was:

1 ☐ Piled Neatly3 ☐ Hidden2 ☐ Scattered4 ☒ Not Applicable

## 156. Based on the Investigation, There Is Evidence to Suggest That the Offender Took Small Personal Items (other than clothing) From the Victim (these items may or may not be valuable, e.g., photos, driver's license, real or costume jewelry, etc.):

1 ☒ Yes (specify): jewelry and ID 2 ☐ No99 ☐ Unknown**VIII. CAUSE OF DEATH AND/OR TRAUMA****CAUSE OF DEATH**

If victim is a survivor, go to Item 158.

## 157. Medical Examiner's or Coroner's Officially Listed Cause of Death:

1 ☒ Gunshot Wound(s)11 ☐ Burns — Fire2 ☐ Stab Wound(s)12 ☐ Burns — Chemical3 ☐ Cutting or Incise Wound(s)13 ☐ Burns — Scalding4 ☐ Blunt Force Injury14 ☐ Hypothermia or Exposure5 ☐ Strangulation — Manual, Ligature,  
Undetermined (circle one)15 ☐ Malnutrition or Dehydration6 ☐ Smothering16 ☐ Electrocution7 ☐ Airway Occlusion — Internal17 ☐ Crushing Injury8 ☐ Torso Compression18 ☐ Explosive Trauma9 ☐ Hanging19 ☐ Undetermined10 ☐ Drowning88 ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_**TRAUMA**

## 158. Major Trauma Location(s) (check as many as apply):

1 ☐ Head / Face / Neck7 ☐ Genitalia2 ☐ Arm(s) / Hand(s)8 ☐ Anus3 ☐ Torso88 ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_4 ☐ Leg(s) / Feet99 ☐ Unable to Determine5 ☐ Breast(s)6 ☐ Buttocks

## 159. Extent of Blunt Force Injury:

1 ☐ None2 ☐ Minimal (minor bruising only, possibly caused by offender's slapping to control the victim)3 ☐ Moderate (injury inflicted which in itself could not have caused death)4 ☐ Severe (injury which in itself could have caused death, whether it was the cause of death or not)5 ☐ Extreme (injury inflicted beyond that necessary for death. Overkill)





1 ~~XX~~ Yes (see note below)

2 ☐ No

## XI. OTHER RELATED CASES

1 ~~XX~~ Yes (provide details below)

2 ☐ No

**Agency Name**

## State

Case No.

Investigator

**Phone No.**

All known to vicap at this time

[illegible]

## XII. NARRATIVE SUMMARY

189. Give a BRIEF Narrative Summary of This Case So the Reader Will Have a General Overview of the Case, the Details, the Most Unusual Characteristics, and the Sequence of Events. Also Include Any Details of This Case You Feel Are Important, But That Have Not Previously Been Addressed (see examples of Narrative Summaries in the Instructions):

On Tuesday, November 1, 1988, about 9:15 a.m., the body of LORENZO HARMON TUCKER was found in a wooded area off of Highway 84 east in Lowndes County. The body was clothed in a gray wool suit and the vest was wrapped around the victim's head. Victim had an apparent gunshot wound to the left rear of the head. There was a small green hand towel found near the body suggesting victim was kneeling at one time. Victim also had a circular piece of cloth cut from the left upper sleeve of his coat, and it could not be found. Victim had last been seen at a bank in Omaha, Nebraska on Friday, October 28, 1988, about 2:15 p.m. Victim lived in Omaha and worked as a School Administrator in Council Bluff, Iowa. Victim's 1986 Ford Escort was also taken when MR. TUCKER WENT MISSING. Suspect, WALTER GERALD ELLIS arrested in Las Vegas, Nevada on Friday, November 4, 1988 with victim's car and ID. A Jennings 22 caliber pistol was also found on the suspect and later identified as the murder weapon. Suspect is a drifter with a criminal history in Illinois.

43

EXHIBIT # 44

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89

**VICAP**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL GEORGIA FORM**

**CRIME CLASSIFICATION**

1. Based on your experience and the results of this investigation, check possible motive of this case:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault            | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Kidnap (Ransom)               |
| 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> During Robbery | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Revenge                       |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> During Burglary           | 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Hit              |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> During Arson              | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other List                   |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Kidnap (Rape)             | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown (No Apparent Motive) |

**VICTIM INFORMATION**

2. Exact Resident Street Address: 514 South 85th Street, Omaha, Nebraska

3. Resident County: Unknown 4. A/C Tel # Unknown

5. Resident Area (check one only):

- 1 ☐ Rural      2 ☐ Urban      3 ☒ Suburban

6. Marital Status:

- |   |                                      |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Single (never married) | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Separated | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed                 |
| 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Married     | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced  | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Common Law Relationship |
|   |                                      | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other                  |

7. Living with:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Spouse | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Girlfriend              |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Children          | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Alone                   |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Parents           | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Roommate                |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Boyfriend         | 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Relative                |
|  | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Describe) _____ |

8. Lifestyle (check as many as apply):

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Heterosexual | 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Transient                                  |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Bisexual                | 11 <input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness                             |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Homosexual              | 12 <input type="checkbox"/> Runaway                                    |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Day Person-In Early     | 13 <input type="checkbox"/> Involvement (specify): Alcohol/Drug        |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Night Person-Out Late   |  |
| 6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Outgoing     | 14 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Criminal Activity, i.e. (List): |
| 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Socializes-Frequent     | <u>prior arrest in Daytona Beach, FL 1966</u>                          |
| 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Socializes-Seldom       |  |
| 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Withdrawn-Shy           | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other-List: _____                          |

43  
EXHIBIT # 1

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89

9. Activity when last seen (check as many as apply):

- |                      |                          |                                  |
|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 [ ] Residence      | 7 [ ] Restaurant         | 13 [ ] Driving/Riding in Vehicle |
| 2 [ ] Sleeping       | 8 [ ] Bar/Tavern         | 14 [ ] Jogging                   |
| 3 [ ] School         | 9 [ ] Shopping Mall      | 15 [ ] Walking                   |
| 4 [ ] To/From School | 10 [ ] Recreational Area | 16 [ ] Hitchhiking               |
| 5 [ ] Work           | 11 [ ] Party             | 88 [xx] Other (specify):         |
| 6 [ ] To/From Work   | 12 [ ] Parking Lot       | Bank                             |
|                      |                          | 99 [ ] Unknown                   |

10. Eye Color:

- |             |             |             |                |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1 [ ] Black | 3 [ ] Brown | 5 [ ] Green | 99 [ ] Unknown |
| 2 [xx] Blue | 4 [ ] Grey  | 6 [ ] Hazel |                |

11. Has the victim been a prior victim to any of the following in the last 3 years?  
(Check as many as apply)

- 1 [xx] Not a prior victim (go to question 15)
- 2 [ ] Burglary
- 3 [ ] Obscene/Annoyance Phone Calls, Letters, etc.
- 4 [ ] Personal Threats
- 5 [ ] Physical Assaults
- 6 [ ] Vandalism
- 7 [ ] Prowler/Peeping Tom
- 88 [ ] Other (indicate which crime)

99 [xx] Unknown

12. What was the date of the most recent incident and the type of incident (identify the type of incident by using the number in Question 11 that identifies this crime).

- 1 [ ] Type of incident
- 2 [ ] Date \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_
- 99 [ ] Unknown

13. Is there evidence or suspicion that any of the above incidents are related to one another?

- 1 [ ] Yes
- 2 [ ] No
- 99 [ ] Unknown

43

EXHIBIT #

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89



14. Prior to the crime, had there been any publicity about the victim? (check as many as apply)

- 1 [ ] Photograph in Newspaper (local or school)
- 2 [ ] News or other public interest articles in newspaper
- 3 [ ] Radio
- 4 [ ] Television
- 5 [ ] None
- 88 [ ] Other (explain)

99 [ ] Unknown

#### FORENSIC EVIDENCE

15. Evidence Available:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 [ ] None                              | 11 [ ] Saliva                                    |
| 2 [ ] Latent Prints                     | 12 [ ] Foreign Blood (Type if known) _____       |
| 3 [ ] Foreign Body Hair                 | 13 [ ] Semen                                     |
| 4 [ ] Foreign Head Hair                 | 14 [ ] Glass                                     |
| 5 [ ] Foreign Pubic Hair                | 15 [ ] Paint                                     |
| 6 [ ] Fibers                            | 16 [ ] Soil                                      |
| 7 [ ] Shoe/Boot Print                   | 17 [XX] Weapon (specify) Jennings 22 cal. pistol |
| 8 [ ] Tire Tracks                       | 18 [XX] Projectile (specify caliber) 22          |
| 9 [ ] Foreign Clothing                  | 19 [ ] Bite Marks                                |
| 10 [ ] Foreign Objects (specify): _____ | 88 [ ] Other (specify): _____                    |
|   | 99 [ ] Unknown                                   |

(IF UNIDENTIFIED DEAD BODY, RESPOND TO FOLLOWING)

- |  |           |          |
|--|-----------|----------|
| 16. Facial Reconstruction Possible:    | 1 [ ] Yes | 2 [ ] No |
| 17. Body X-rays Available:             | 1 [ ] Yes | 2 [ ] No |
| 18. Fingerprints Available:            | 1 [ ] Yes | 2 [ ] No |
| 19. Hair Samples Available:            | 1 [ ] Yes | 2 [ ] No |
| 20. Dental Charts or X-rays Available: | 1 [ ] Yes | 2 [ ] No |

43  
EXHIBIT #

09-0141-01-89

VICAP

SUPPLEMENTAL GEORGIA FORM (SOLVED)

(Complete if Case is Solved and Offender is Known)

OFFENDER INFORMATION

1. Offender Name: WALTER GERALD ELLIS
2. Exact Resident Street Address: None
3. Resident County: None 4. AC/Tel # None
5. GA SID # \_\_\_\_\_
6. Marital Status:
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Single (never married) | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed    |
| 2. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Married     | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Common Law |
| 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Separated              | 88. <input type="checkbox"/> Other     |
| 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced               | 99. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown   |
7. Living With:
- |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse    | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Girlfriend       |
| 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Children  | 6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alone |
| 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Parents   | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> Roommate         |
| 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Boyfriend | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> Relative         |
|                                       | 88. <input type="checkbox"/> Other           |
8. List type and location of employment by offender within past 3 years:
- Cook - usually at gambling locations
9. Weight 215 lbs. 99. ☐ Unknown

43  
EXHIBIT #

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89

10. Eye Color:

- |                                   |                                   |  |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Black | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Brown | 5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Green | 99. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown |
| 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Blue  | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Grey  | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Hazel            |                                      |

11. Abnormalities of Teeth:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None   | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Noticeable Gaps                   |
| 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Braces            | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> Some/All Missing (Describe) _____ |
| 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Broken or Chipped | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> Stained                           |
| 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Crooked           | 88. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Describe) _____           |
| 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Decayed           | 99. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                          |

12. Location of Noticeable Scars or Birthmarks (Not Tattoos):

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <input type="checkbox"/> None                   | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> Back Torso             |
| 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Head                   | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks               |
| 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Face                   | 10. <input type="checkbox"/> Hips                  |
| 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Neck                   | 11. <input type="checkbox"/> Legs                  |
| 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Arms                   | 12. <input type="checkbox"/> Feet                  |
| 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Hands                  | 88. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____ |
| 7. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Front Torso | 99. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown               |

13. Tattoo Locations:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <input type="checkbox"/> None            | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> Back Torso             |
| 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Head            | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks               |
| 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Face            | 10. <input type="checkbox"/> Hips                  |
| 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Neck            | 11. <input type="checkbox"/> Legs                  |
| 5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Arms | 12. <input type="checkbox"/> Feet                  |
| 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Hands           | 88. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____ |
| 7. <input type="checkbox"/> Front Torso     | 99. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown               |

14. Tattoo Design:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Initials or Words | 3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Picture(s) or Design(s) |
| 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Number(s)         | 88. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____             |
|   | 99. <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown                           |

15. Unusual Characteristics:

- |  |
|--|
| 1. <input type="checkbox"/> Speech Impediment  |
| 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Accent   |
| 3. <input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness   |
| 4. <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Handicap  |
| 5. <input type="checkbox"/> Noticeable Odors (body, alcohol, tobacco, gasoline)<br>List: _____ |
| 6. <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Involvement (Specify) _____                                   |
| 88. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____   |

16. Composite Available: 1. ☐ Yes 2. ☒ No

17. If composite available, list make and model of kit and numbers:

1. ☐ Make: \_\_\_\_\_  
2. ☐ Composite Numbers: \_\_\_\_\_

### VEHICLE DESCRIPTION

18. Distinctive Features of Vehicle:

1. ☐ County Decal: N/A  
2. ☐ Missing Parts (Specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
3. ☐ Loud/No Muffler: \_\_\_\_\_  
4. ☐ Lettering (Specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
5. ☐ Stickers (Specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
6. ☐ Paintings (Specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
7. ☐ Rust (Specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
8. ☐ Body Damage (Specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
88. ☐ Other (Specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
99. ☐ Unknown

19. List other vehicles owned or registered to offender, including State, County and Tag number:

N/A

EXHIBIT

43



# VIII. CAUSE OF DEATH AND/OR TRAUMA (cont.)

160. Estimated Number of Stab Wounds: \_\_\_\_\_
161. Estimated Number of Cutting Wounds: \_\_\_\_\_
162. Number of Entry Gunshot Wounds: 1
163. Range of Gunfire:
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Not Applicable                                  | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Close (powder residue / tattooing) |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Distant (no stippling / tattooing)              | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Contact                            |
| 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intermediate (stippling / tattooing) |   |

## BITE MARKS ON VICTIM

164. Bite Marks Were Identified on the Victim's Body:
- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes | 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No (go to Item 166) |
|--------------------------------|---|
165. Location of Bite Marks:
- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Face      | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Groin                   |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Neck      | 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Genitalia               |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Abdomen   | 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Thigh(s)                |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Breast(s) | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____ |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Buttocks  |  |

## ELEMENTS OF TORTURE OR UNUSUAL ASSAULT

166. There Is Evidence to Suggest That the Offender Disfigured the Body of the Victim in Order to Delay or Hinder Identification of the Victim (burned body; removed and took hands, feet, head; etc.):
- |                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes | 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
|--------------------------------|--|
167. Elements of Unusual or Additional Assault upon Victim:
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None                     | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Offender Explored, Probed, or Mutilated Cavities or Wounds of Victim |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Victim Whipped                      | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____  |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Burns on Victim                     |   |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Victim Run Over by Vehicle          |   |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence of Cannibalism / Vampirism |   |
168. Body Parts Removed by Offender:
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None (go to Item 170) | 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Arm(s)                 |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Head                             | 11 <input type="checkbox"/> Leg(s)                 |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Scalp                            | 12 <input type="checkbox"/> Breast(s)              |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Face                             | 13 <input type="checkbox"/> Nipple(s)              |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Teeth                            | 14 <input type="checkbox"/> Anus                   |
| 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Eye(s)                           | 15 <input type="checkbox"/> Genitalia              |
| 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Ear(s)                           | 16 <input type="checkbox"/> Internal Organs        |
| 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Nose                             | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____ |
| 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Hand(s)                          |  |
169. Dismemberment Method:
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Bitten Off                | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed Off               |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Cut — Skilled/Surgical    | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____ |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Cut — Unskilled/Rough-Cut |  |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Hacked / Chopped Off      |  |

## SEXUAL ASSAULT

170. Is There Evidence of an Assault to Any of the Victim's Sexual Organs or Body Cavities?
- |                                |   |  |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes | 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No (go to Item 178) | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Unable to Determine |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
171. Type Sexual Assault, or Attempt (check all that apply):
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Vaginal                               | 88 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe): _____ |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Anal                                  |   |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Victim Performed Oral Sex on Offender | 99 <input type="checkbox"/> Unable to Determine     |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Offender Performed Oral Sex on Victim |   |

EXHIBIT # 43

09 - 0141 - 01 - 89



























00-10-1000









88-18-1000-20







E

D

C

